

CANADA POST HERITAGE CLUB

HONOURING

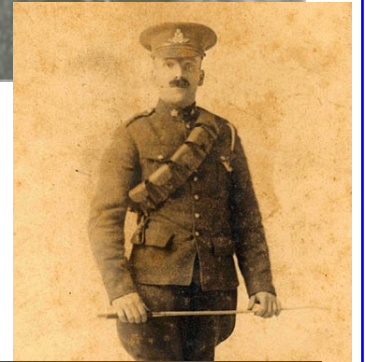
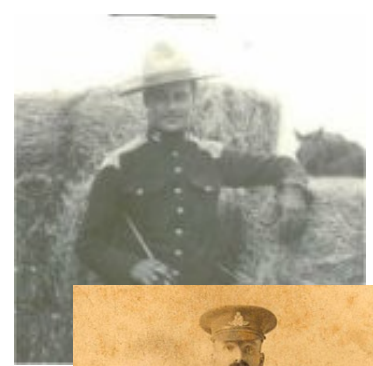
OUR

OWN



CANADA POST EMPLOYEES

IN WORLD WAR I



Information researched and compiled
by
Van-Fraser Heritage Club Members

Jim Bain
Heather Ferguson
Joan Garlick



PTE. A. B. LOBB DIES.
Pte. Alexander B. Lobb, who received gunshot wounds on Nov. 22nd, died on December 1st. He was a stretcher bearer and before enlisting was a postman. He was 22 years of age, and has a brother, Mr. T. W. Lobb, who lives at 139 Garden avenue. A sister, Mrs. Nicholls, lives at 25 Wright avenue, and his mother resides on Maple Grove avenue. He was born in Toronto and went to Fern Avenue School. He was a member of two or three branches of the Orange order in the city, and belonged to the Royal Grenadiers before the outbreak of war.



PTE. W. T. HOWARD.
Pte. Walter Thompson Howard is reported to have died in France. The only intimation that he was unwell was a cable received by the family stating that he was dangerously ill. This was followed by the official notice stating that he had succumbed to his illness. He was 24 years old, born in Toronto, and was educated at Parkdale Collegiate. He was employed at the Post-Office before enlisting. He is a son of Mr. Walter Howard, 52 Harvard avenue, and has three other brothers serving, Pte. Roy Howard in hospital in England, and Pte. Albert Howard, and Gunner Percy Howard. Pte. Howard won a medal for his shooting at the Armouries when a school cadet of about 13 years old. He left Canada in December, 1916, and has been on the anti-aircraft guns.



Pte. A. R. Tinsley
Pte. A. R. Tinsley, 138th Batt. (known to all his friends as Reg.) was killed at Vimy Ridge. He formerly worked in the post office, general delivery. His father and two sisters live in Nottingham, England. Two brothers are with the colors, one in France, the other at Salonica, and was at Gallipoli. Arch. Tinsley, the elder brother, enlisted the same time as Reg. Tinsley. He is deeply missed in the post office, as he was an active member of the Post-Office Clerks' association.



PTE. A. KENNEDY MISSING.
Pte. A. Kennedy of 658 (Hindstons) avenue is reported missing on April 8, and his wife and little baby boy, Willie, are wandering what has become of him. Mrs. Kennedy is hopeful that her husband will come home again. He left with an infantry battalion Pte. A. Kennedy.



PTE. J. KANE REPORTED DEAD.
No word has come to three brothers and a sister at 128 Danforth avenue, that their soldier brother, Pte. J. Kane, had been wounded several days ago and had just died from his wounds. While The Star was at their address last night conveying the sad news, a newspaper carrier, confounding the post



INTRODUCTION

In the Summer of 2009 workmen conducting renovations in the Retail Lobby of the Vancouver Mail Processing Plant in Downtown Vancouver located a Memorial Plaque honouring Vancouver Post Office employees who were lost in World Wars I and II. The plaque was originally cast following WW I to honour eleven individuals then recast following WW II to honour three more. It was moved from its original location at the Vancouver Post Office, located at the time in what is now the Sinclair Centre on the North West corner of Granville and Hastings Streets, to the Main Lobby of the new building in 1958. Subsequent renovations to the Retail Lobby removed the Plaque from public view. In November 2010 the Van-Fraser Heritage Club hosted a ceremony, attended by representatives of the Canadian Armed Forces, to rededicate the Plaque and place it back in a prominent position in the newly renovated Retail Lobby.

As part of the Rededication Ceremony the Van-Fraser Heritage Club researched each of the names on the Plaque and prepared a history for each. This research led to the discovery of seven other Canada Post employees in British Columbia who were lost in World War I and 165 employees who served and safely returned.

The Vancouver Mail Processing ceased operations in 2014 and the Plaque has been relocated to the new processing facility in Richmond.

As the 100th Anniversary of the start of World War I is approaching Van-Fraser undertook research to locate as many Canada Post employees as possible who served in World War I. Our research included review of the data bases maintained by the Department of Veterans Affairs, web sites displaying City Directories of the time, as well as records maintained by local Archives. Also included in this compilation are some Postmasters from Semi-Staff and Revenue Offices and Rural Route service providers even though they were not employees. This research has resulted in the location of 1,764 Canada Post employees who served in World War I and of those 165 were lost. Also listed are nine women from Canada Post who volunteered to serve in England in Convalescent Homes for Wounded Soldiers.

Unfortunately this list cannot be considered as complete. Some records of the day are missing vital information and some are completely missing. Some individuals served in Militia Units that were not activated for service in the Canadian Expeditionary Force and their records are not available. These Militia Units performed a variety of duties in Canada such as guarding Military Bases and vital civilian facilities.

NOTES:

At the outbreak of World War I the Department of National Defense decided that rather than using existing Regimental names all Battalions and Units would be assigned numbers for identification. For example; the British Columbia Regiment became the 7th Battalion. Only the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Royal Canadian Regiment and Lord Strathcona's Horse maintained their names. Where possible the traditional Regiment Name is listed following the Battalion Number. Since the end of World War I some of these Regiments have been disbanded or amalgamated with other Regiments. Regimental Numbers are listed for non-commissioned soldiers. Officers were not assigned Regimental Numbers.

Individuals who died while in service or as a result of their service are highlighted in red, those wounded in blue and those captured as Prisoners of War in grey.

Medals and decorations, including campaign medals from previous service, are listed and shown for each individual.

Items of interest for individuals found in personnel records are including with the information.

Canadian Army Records are detailed but Royal Canadian Navy records do not contain a great deal of information.

In 1919 the Canadian and British Governments paid a War Service Gratuity to all who served in their respective including Soldiers, Sailors, Airmen and Nurses. As the British payment was lower than the Canadian payment the Canadian Government paid an Imperial War Service Gratuity to all Canadian residents who served in the British Forces and returned to Canada. Over 17,000 individuals applied for the payment

Over 60 per cent of British Army Records from World War I were destroyed in 1940 and information is limited.

ACKLAND, ERNEST

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
Conscripted October 18, 1917, Ottawa
Served in Europe with the 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Letter Carrier, Ottawa
76 John Street, Ottawa
Born May 23, 1889 Ottawa Ontario

Number: 4020850

ADAIR, RICHARD DICK

Private, 210th Battalion
Volunteered May 19, 1916, Moose Jaw
Postal Clerk, Moose Jaw
253 River Street East, Moose Jaw
Born February 7, 1896 Wishaw, Scotland

Number: 255050

ADAMS, MELFORT

Sapper, 4th Canadian Engineers
Volunteered October 21, 1916, Camp Hughes
Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon
General Delivery, Deer Lodge
Born April 27, 1894 Melfort, Saskatchewan

Number: 5019

ADAMS, VICTOR

Private, 5th Mounted Rifles, Sherbrooke Hussars
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Sherbrooke QC
15 Railroad Street, Lennoxville QC
Born December 12, 1890 Chesterton, Cambridgeshire, England

Number: 23231

ADAMSON, ALEXANDER ERIC

Private, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered September 21, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
9722 105th Street, Edmonton
Born June 20, 1891 Edmonton, Alberta
Hospitalized June 6 to 9, 1917 with a severe facial infection.

Number: 18905

ADAMSON, WILLIAM

Sergeant, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
Box 461, Edmonton
Born February 7, 1887 Edmonton, Alberta
Married to Yvonne Adamson
Died October 5, 1917 Buried Aix-Noulette Cemetery Extension, France
Survived by wife Yvonne and parents Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Adamson, Edmonton
Awarded the Military Medal, November 16, 1917

Number: 19202



AGASSIZ, HAROLD ROMILLY GARNAULT

Number: 237777

Private 204th Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada
 Volunteered May 8, 1916, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 15 Cedar Avenue, Toronto
 Born March 3, 182 Valetta, Malta
 Married to Emma Agassiz

AGNEW, WILLARD VICTOR

Number: 308700

Sergeant, 44th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered February 4, 1916, Prince Albert
 Postal Clerk, Prince Albert
 133 19th Street East, Prince Albert
 Born May 3, 1897 Prince Albert, Saskatchewan
 Hospitalized in France with Enteric (Typhoid) Fever, August 24 to September 17, 1916

AINSLIE, CHARLES RAMSEY

Number: 830410

Private, 144th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles
 Volunteered January 5, 1916, Winnipeg
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 686 Maryland Street, Winnipeg
 Born January 1, 1893 Glasgow, Scotland
 Suffered a gunshot wound, left thigh, September 5, 1918.
 Died of Wounds, September 23, 1918
 Buried Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, England
 Survived by parents Alexander and Margaret R. Ainslie, Vancouver BC

**AIRD, GEORGE DOIG**

Number: 246368

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa
 Volunteered May 25, 1916, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 56 Frank Street, Ottawa
 Born July 19, 1870 York, Ontario
 Married to Zella Aird
 Obtained "Discharge by Purchase" August 16, 1916, Ottawa ON

AITKEN, MALCOLM GRAEME

Number: 35221

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered December 23, 1914, Calgary
 Postal Clerk, Calgary
 710 16th Street NW, Calgary
 Born May 23, 1889 London, England

AITKEN, TEMPEST

Number: 231424

Private, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers, Alberta Dragoons
 Volunteered April 1, 1916, Edmonton
 Letter Carrier, Edmonton
 76th Avenue/Clover Bar Road, Edmonton
 Born September 27, 1889 Prestwich, Manchester, England

AITKEN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered November 22, 1915
Letter Carrier (and Carpenter), Winnipeg
496 Banning Street, Winnipeg
Born October 8, 1888 Glasgow, Scotland

Number: 512051

ALCOCK, CHARLES HERCULES

Private 198th Battalion, Canadian Buffs
Volunteered May 16, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
236 Margueretta Street, Toronto
Born April 28, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 916839

ALCOCK, ROY ALEXANDER

Private, 198th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered April 26, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
236 Marguerite Street, Toronto
Born March 2, 1898 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 916739

Was penalized on three occasions for being absent from duty prior to departure to Europe. Was determined to be "Medically Unfit" on June 28, 1918 and returned to Canada for discharge on October 19, 1918.

ALDERSON, ALBERT CHARLES

Private, 14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered October 14, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
798 Gerrard Street East, Toronto
Married to Esther Alderson
Born March 4, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 510654

ALEXANDER, WALTER CHARLES

Private, 2nd Battalion, Governor General's Foot Guards
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier QC
Postal Clerk, Ottawa ON
77 Lees Avenue, Ottawa ON
Born December 1, 1892 Ottawa, Ontario
Reported Missing and presumed to have died April 24, 1915, Battle of St. Julien
No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate
Survived by parents Fred and Lucretia Alexander, Ottawa ON

Number: 7827

**ALLARD, ALPHONSE JOSEPH**

Quartermaster Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
Railway Mail Clerk, Montreal
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born June 1879
Married to Stephanie Allard
Died June 9, 1915
Buried St. Joseph de Sorel Cemetery, Montreal QC
Survived by wife Stephanie Allard and daughter Lucy

Number: 504



ALLARD, FRANK

Sergeant, Number 2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 400061
Volunteered October 12, 1915, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
522 Styles Street, Winnipeg
Born October 23, 1889 Newlyn, Penzance, England
Married to Mabel Allard
Contracted Malaria serving Salonica, Greece with attacks in August 1916 and January 1917.

ALLEN, GEORGE GORDON

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment Number: 2139567
Conscripted May 9, 1918, Victoria
Mail Transfer Agent, Vancouver
1703 West Georgia Street, Vancouver
Born July 25, 1897 Vancouver, British Columbia

ALLEN, JAMES

Private, 24th Battalion, Victoria Rifles Number: 65011
Volunteered November 7, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Sherbrooke
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born July 17, 1887 Lennoxville, Quebec
Discharged as Medically Unfit April 30, 1915.

ALLEN, SIDNEY

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 5081
Volunteered November 14, 1916, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
335 Carlton Street, Winnipeg
Born August 3, 1889 London, England

ALLEN, WILLIAM ARTHUR

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 515176
Volunteered May 16, 1916, Halifax
Postal Clerk, Summerside P.E.I.
Summerside P.O.
Born July 10, 1890 Summerside, Prince Edward Island

AMBRIDGE, WILLIAM GEORGE

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 510107
Volunteered September 10, 1915, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
473 Besserer Street, Ottawa
Born November 10, 1891 Ottawa, Ontario
Discharged as "Medically Unfit", October 28, 1915

AMIRALTY, EMILE DENISE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Nova Scotia Regiment
 Conscripted May 31, 1918, Halifax
 Railway Mail Clerk, Halifax
 General Delivery, Digby
 Born September 5, 1896 New Edinburgh, Nova Scotia

Number: 3186901

AMORY, ALFRED HOWARD

Corporal, Canadian Army Service Corps, 2nd Division Supply Column
 Volunteered December 7, 1914, Toronto
 602 Bathurst Street, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 Born October 20, 1886 London, England
 Married to Beatrice Amory
 Served with the Canadian Army Scouts in South African War

Number: 183

**ANDERSON, ROY**

Sergeant, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered October 5, 1916, Petawawa, ON
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 5 Central Avenue, Ottawa
 Born December 22, 1895, Carleton, Ontario

Number: 342853

ANDREWS, HAROLD GIBSON

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
 Conscripted April 19, 1918, Winnipeg
 Volunteered for service in Europe with the 78th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 405 Home Street, Winnipeg
 Born August 5, 1883 Woburn, Bedfordshire, England
 Married to Baldina Andrew

Number: 2382085

ANDREWS, THOMAS

Private, 50th Battalion, The Calgary Regiment
 Volunteered January 22, 1915, Calgary
 Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
 2024 4th Avenue NW, Calgary
 Born August 10, 1897 London, England
 Suffered a shrapnel wound, right arm and shoulder January 9, 1917. Discharged Medically Unfit February 15, 1918.

Number: 434771

ANGWIN, STEPHEN GLASSON

Petty Officer, Royal Canadian Volunteer Reserve
 Postal Clerk, Victoria
 359 Cormorant Street, Victoria
 Born July 28, 1882 Penzance, Cornwall, England

Number: 20540

ANSTEY, WILLIAM JAMES

Corporal, 86th Battalion (Machine Gun), Royal Hamilton Light Infantry
Volunteered September 9, 1915, Hamilton
Letter Carrier, Hamilton
129 Fennel Avenue, Hamilton
Born August 7, 1888 Hamilton, Ontario
Married to Francis Alma Anstey

Number: 174502

ARASON, SKAPTI

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
Conscripted November 11, 1917, Winnipeg
Postmaster (and Farmer), Husavick MB
Husavick P.O.
Born March 22, 1888 Husavick, Manitoba

Number: 4070361

ARCHIBALD, ALFRED JAMES

Private, 85th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders
Volunteered October 19, 1915, Halifax
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, January 17, 1916, London, England
Railway Mail Clerk, Truro NS
Born November 18, 1887 Springhill, Nova Scotia
Married to Georgia Archibald. Daughter Elizabeth.

Number: 222447

ARDOINO, GEORGE

Private, 100th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
Volunteered May 27, 1916, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
Suite 4, Markland, Winnipeg
Born September 15, 1891 Sliema, Malta

Number: 217017

ARMSTRONG, FREDERICK WILLIAM

Private, 90th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles
Volunteered September 10, 1915, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born January 25, 1888 Appleby, Westmoreland, England

Number: 186013

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE ERNEST

Private, 43rd Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg
Volunteered February 15, 1915, Brandon
Letter Carrier, Brandon
651 Rideau Street, Brandon
Born July 29, 1890 Portsmouth, Devon, England

Number: 414520

ARMSTRONG, HAROLD THOMAS

Lance Corporal, 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders
Volunteered October 25, 1915, Ottawa
No Address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
Born January 27, 1887 Shawville, Quebec

Number: 132758

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT JOHN

Post Office Records show Calgary Railway Mail Clerk R.J. Armstrong on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

ARMSTRONG, ROY

Private, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered October 5, 1915, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
5 Central Avenue, Ottawa
Born December 22, 1892 Cavelton County, Ontario

Number: 34285

ARNOT, JOHN FREDERICK

Private, 198th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered March 30, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
157 Corevale Avenue, Toronto
Born May 21, 1894 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Selina Ann Arnot

Number: 916533

ASHBY, ALBERT EDMUND

Private, 3rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Toronto
220 Riverdale Avenue, Toronto
Born May 5, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 10100

ASKHAM, CHARLES WILLIAM

Private, 231st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
Volunteered October 25, 1916, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
1003 Granville Street, Vancouver
Born September 21, 1882 Lankersley, Lancashire, England
Married to Emma Askham
Hospitalized with infection to right hand, November 23, 1918

Number: 1015882

ATKINSON, HAROLD

Private, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered April 14, 1916, North Bay ON
Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay
General Delivery, North Bay
Born February 22, 1886 Bradford, Yorkshire, England
Married to Edna Atkinson

Number: 1006109

ATKINSON, JOHN DUPLEX

Private, 46th Battalion, King's Own Rifles, Saskatchewan Dragoons
Volunteered September 25, 1915, Regina
Postal Clerk, Regina
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born September 26, 1891 Clare, County Kildare, Ireland
Suffered a shrapnel wound to left leg, November 6, 1916. Returned to duty December 7, 1916.

Number: 427693

ATKINSON, OREN BELDON

Private, 9th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery
Conscripted January 5, 1918, Saint John
Railway Mail Clerk, Sackville
General Delivery Sackville
Born January 21, 1891 Sackville, New Brunswick

Number: 2100461

ATKINSON, WILLIAM DOUGLAS

Lieutenant, 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles, 8th Canadian Hussars
Volunteered April 24, 1915, Amherst NS
Railway Mail Clerk, Moncton
65 Highfield Street, Moncton
Born September 30, 1886 Newcastle, New Brunswick
Married to Grace Atkinson

Number:

AUSTIN, ARTHUR HENRY

Private, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry
Volunteered February 3, 1916, Fort William ON
Postal Clerk, Fort William ON
215 North Harold Street, Fort William ON
Born December 19, 1876 London, England
Married to Elizabeth Austin
Diagnosed with Trench Fever, January 26, 1918. Returned to duty March 4, 1918.

Number: 198889

AXTELL, WILLIAM

Private, 45th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers
Volunteered February 26, 1916, Winnipeg
Transferred to the Canadian Army Service Corps, May 27, 1916
Letter Carrier (and cook), Winnipeg
222 Bowman, East Kildonan, Winnipeg
Born November 14, 1883 London, England
Married to Emily Axtell.

Number: 425772

BAKER, AUSTIN

Private, 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps January 25, 1918
Postal Clerk, Toronto
1111 Queens Street East, Toronto
Born February 10, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 27583

BAKER, CHARLES HAROLD

Sergeant, Number 4 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered September 17, 1915, Vernon
Railway Mail Clerk, Penticton
General Delivery, Penticton
Born February 2, 1889 Napanee, Ontario

Number: 522862

BAKER, CLIFFORD WILLIAM

Sergeant, 4th Ammunition Park, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered April 28, 1916, Toronto
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps upon arrival in England, November 3, 1916
Postal Clerk, St. Thomas ON
27 St. Anne's Place, St. Thomas ON
Born May 7, 1893 St. Thomas, Ontario

Number: 1262212

BAKER, MARTIN

Private, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered September 23 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
70 102A Avenue, Edmonton
Born August 15, 1885 Rodosto, Turkey
Discharged as Medically Unfit March 3, 1915 with Flat Feet.

Number: 19356

BALDOCK, GEORGE HENRY

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered November 29, 1915, "In France"
Postal Clerk, Toronto
102 Bellwood Avenue, Toronto
Born September 18, 1886 Kingston, Ontario
Died February 27, 1921, Toronto
Buried Toronto (Prospect) Cemetery
Survived by mother Mrs. Elizabeth Baldock and sisters Elizabeth and Violet

Number: 35206



G.H. Baldock contracted phthisis (tuberculosis) while serving in France which was the ultimate cause of his death. Prior to joining the Postal Corps G.H. Baldock served eight years in the Militia with the Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.

BALDRY, ROBERT ERNEST

Gunner, 39th Field Artillery
Enlisted October 11, 1915, Lethbridge
Letter Carrier, Lethbridge
248 13th Street North, Lethbridge
Born July 16, 1894 Romford, Essex, England

Number: 301854

BACHAND, JOSEPH CHARLES

Private, 230th Battalion, Forestry Battalion

Number: 1012003

Volunteered March 29, 1916

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

134 Rue Charlotte, Ottawa

Born January 25, 1892 Ottawa, Ontario

Discharged Medically Unfit November 16, 1916

BACON, JAMES CUSSONS

Sergeant, 3rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada

Number: 9737

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Toronto

Newtonbrook PO (Toronto)

Born September 26, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

BADGER, EARL WILLIAM

Number: 782232

Private, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles, Saskatchewan Dragoons

Volunteered March 14, 1916, Moose Jaw

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw

General Delivery, Weyburn

Born October 10, 1896 Carmen, Manitoba

Married Dorothy in London, England, May 22, 1917.

BAILEY, ERNEST

Private, Number 2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 527417

Volunteered November 16, 1918

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

11410 81st Street, Edmonton

Born March 7, 1888 Birmingham, England

Married to Florence Bailey

In 1917 E. Bailey returned to the United Kingdom and volunteered for service in the Royal Marines. He left the Royal Marines to join the Canadian Siberian Army Expedition.

BAIN, WILLIAM BALLANTYNE

Private, Canadian Army Dental Corps

Number: 428

Volunteered August 21, 1916, Camp Hughes

Postal Clerk, Brandon

242 4th Street, Brandon

Born October 12, 1888 Brussels, Ontario

Attached to the 27th Battalion, Manitoba Regiment for service in France.

BAIRD, GEORGE

Private, Number 5 Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 521005

Volunteered June 20, 1915, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Victoria

215 Beachwood Avenue, Foul Bay, Victoria

Born October 26, 1880 Newcastle on Tyne, England

Contracted Malaria in 1917 while serving in Salonica, Greece

BALDWIN, ALBERT JOHN

Able Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve
Postal Clerk, Regina
Born October 9, 1894

Number: VR-5367

BANNISTER, WILLIAM

Private, 44th Battalion, Carleton Light Infantry
Volunteered June 28, 1915, Sewell Camp MB
Letter Carrier, Prince Albert
554 7th Street, Prince Albert
Born February 4, 1892 Ventnor, Isle of Wight, United Kingdom
Suffered a severe gunshot wound in the left arm October 28, 1916 at the Battle of Le Transloy.
Returned to duty May 8, 1917

Number: 622648

BARBER, ROBERT HAVILAH WEBSTER

Sergeant, 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles, South Alberta Horse
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcarter
Postal Clerk, Calgary
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born March 17, 1879 Brockville, Ontario

Number: 6017

BARBOUR, LACHLAN McKECHNIE

Private, 45th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers
Volunteered January 17, 1916, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
Y.M.C.A., Winnipeg
Born December 30, 1883 Glasgow, Scotland

Number: 523569

BARKER, FRANK HAROLD

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered July 10, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
613 Brook Avenue, Toronto
Born October 2, 1881 High Garrett, England
Married to Gertrude Barker. Son Arthur

Number: 512842

BARKER, PERCIVAL MONTAGUE

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered August 11, 1916, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
757 East Broadway, Vancouver
Born February 3, 1887 London, England
Married to Lillian Emma Barker. Daughter Joyce Ellen Lillian Barker.
Discharged in England in 1919
Served with the 35th Imperial Yeomanry, British Army, in the South African War.

Number: 339207



BARNETT, FREDERICK

Number: 622982

Private, 44th Battalion, Carleton Light Infantry
Volunteered September 20, 1915, Camp Hughes MB
Letter Carrier, Fort William ON
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born September 13, 1887 Guilford, Surrey, England
Discharged July 4, 1916 as Medically Unfit with Flat Feet and invalidated to Canada

BARNETT, HENRY ALFRED

Number: 2037

Private, 3rd Canadian Mounted Rifles, 19th Alberta Dragoons
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Calgary
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born December 23, 1884 Tottenham, London, England
Suffered an Appendicitis attack while training in England and required surgery February 16, 1915

BARNWELL, LEOPOLD

Number: 416034

Corporal, 41st Battalion, Regiment de Maissonneuve
Volunteered April 17, 1915, Ville de Quebec
Clerk, Money Order Exchange Office, Ottawa
49 Stuart Street, Ottawa
Born February 2, 1885 St. Charles de Bellechasse, Quebec

BARR, MATTHEW

Number: 865236

Private, 181st Battalion, Manitoba Rangers
Volunteered February 24 1916, Brandon
Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 26, 1917 in England
Letter Carrier, Brandon
740 16th Street, Brandon
Born September 12, 1879 Houston, Renfrewshire, Scotland
Married to Mary Stewart Barr. Children Matthew, Thomas and Kenneth and Barbara.
May have lied about his age to enlist as the 1911 Census shows his birthdate as 1874

BARRETT, JOHN CLARENCE

Number: 310769

Gunner, 53rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered November 15, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
88 Borden Street, Toronto
Born February 28, 1894 Toronto, Ontario
Discharged Medically Unfit with aggravated Hernia, April 20, 1916 in Kingston ON

BARRETTE, JOSEPH

Number: 3285570

Private, 5th Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment
Conscripted June 20, 1918, Quebec City
Transferred to the 22nd Battalion, October 31, 1918, in England
Postal Clerk, Montreal
415 Demontigny Street, Montreal
Born August 10, 1895 St. Barthelemy, Quebec

BARRON, JOHN OSCAR

Sergeant, 123rd Battalion, Royal Grenadiers

Number: 766021

Volunteered December 30, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

83 Sheridan Avenue, Toronto

Born March 5, 1891

West Hampstead, London, England

Married Elsie Emily Amelia Barron, July 6, 1916

BARRY, HERBERT HILLARN

Private, First Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Number: 3040224

Conscripted July 4, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

14 Rathnally Avenue, Toronto

Born October 21, 1899

Markham, Ontario

Discharged July 20, 1918 in Niagara Camp to join the Royal Air Force.

BARRY, NORMAN TAYLOR

Private, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 343106

Volunteered May 26, 1917, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

129 Hawthorne Avenue, Ottawa

Born April 16, 1896

Ottawa, Ontario

Suffered a shrapnel wound, left foot, October 11, 1918

BARTLETT, FREDERICK CHARLES

Private, #10 Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 534737

Volunteered June 1, 1916, London

Postal Clerk, London

472 Elizabeth Street, London

Born March 22, 1880

London, Ontario

Married to Rosina Maud Bartlett. Children Elizabeth, Edith and Florence.

BARTLETT, WILLIAM JAMES ALLAN

Gunner, 70th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 341043

Volunteered August 22, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

26 Mechanics Avenue, Toronto

Born August 12, 1891

Toronto, Ontario

Discharged as Medically Unfit, October 21, 1916. Did not meet basic physical requirements.

BARTON, JOHN MASTERSStaff Sergeant, 58th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 326888

Volunteered April 13, 1916, Fredericton

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps on arrival in England, November 22, 1916

Railway Mail Clerk, Torryburn

Torryburn P.O. NB

Born February 24, 1894

Saint John, New Brunswick

BATE, SYDNEY CHARLES

Staff Sergeant, 16th Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment
Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
General Delivery, Vancouver
Born March 17, 1891 Plymouth, Devonshire, England
Married Lily Pearce, January 26, 1915, England
Suffered a gunshot wound to right thigh, June May 1, 1915
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 6, 1918

Number: 132661

BATEMAN, BRAMWELL

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve
Volunteered 1916
Letter Carrier, Calgary
1201a 2nd Street East, Calgary
Born February 9, 1887

Number: VR-3060

BATH, JAMES LLOYD

Private, 93rd Battalion, Peterborough Rangers
Volunteered September 11, 1915, Peterborough
Letter Carrier, Peterborough
535 Gilmour Street, Peterborough
Born July 1, 1885 Perth, Ontario
Married to Gertrude Bath. Children Lloyd and Roy.
Suffered a gunshot wound to right leg, October 12, 1918 during the Pursuit to Selle.

Number:195019

BATHURST, JAMES WILLIAM

Private, 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada (Black Watch)
Postal Clerk, Montreal
27 Rue Derocher, Montreal
Born October 6, 1887 Montreal, Quebec
Married to Margaret Bathurst (no name shown)
Suffered a gunshot wound, back of the ear and neck, March 27, 1916

Number: 418862

BAUER, FREDERICK WILLIAM HUGH

Sergeant, 3rd Division, Sanitary Unit, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered August 30, 1915, Niagara Camp
Postal Clerk, Toronto
80 Scarboro Road, Toronto
Born February 23, 1894 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 531003

BAXTER, ANDREW ERNEST JOHN

Sergeant, 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered December 1, 1914, Salisbury, England
Letter Carrier, Toronto
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born February 25, 1881 Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, England
Married to Annie Baxter
Wounded by gas and taken as a Prisoner of War, May 26, 1915 at the Battle of Festubert.
Repatriated November 18, 1918. Chose to be discharged in Britain.

Number: 47171

BAXTER, KARL ELDRIDGE

Private, 18th Battalion, Essex and Kent Scottish
Volunteered September 28, 1915, London ON
Postal Clerk, Chatham

70 Adelaide Street, Chatham

Born July 19, 1895 Chatham, Ontario

Invalided from France and discharged as Medically Unfit with Sciatica, June 5, 1917.

Number: 05076

BEATON, GEORGE MALLETT

Private, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

11247 86th Street, Edmonton

Born August 23, 1896 Cambridge, Massachusetts

Suffered Appendicitis attack January 2, 1918. Diagnosed with severe hearing loss and discharged June 22, 1916.

Number: 19057

BEATTIE, FRANK THOMAS WILLIAM

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered November 20, 1914, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

794 Government Street, Toronto

Born 1894 (no date shown) Toronto, Ontario

Married to Mary Martha Beattie

Number: 1564

BEATTIE, MORRIS WELLINGTON

Lieutenant, 242nd Battalion, Forestry Corps

Volunteered August 24, 1916, Edmonton

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

Railway Mail Service Office, Calgary

Born February 19, 1886 Arnprior, Ontario

Number:

BEATTY, GEORGE M.

Quartermaster Sergeant, 12th Battalion, Royal Rifles of Canada

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Fredericton

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born December 14, 1886 Fredericton, New Brunswick

Married to Lottie B. Beatty. Children Alaire, George and Ronald.

Number: 22547

BEAUDIN, LOUIS AUGUSTE JOSEPH

Private, 230th Battalion, Le Regiment de Hull

Volunteered July 19, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

145 1/2 York Street, Ottawa

Born December 4, 1885 Hull, Quebec

Discharge October 31, 1916. "Unlikely to become an efficient soldier".

Number: 1012464

BEAUDOIN, JOSEPH HENRY

Private, 73rd Battalion, Black Watch of Canada

Number: 132768

Volunteered September 29, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Montreal

201 St. Christopher Street, Montreal

Born May 7, 1893 Montreal, Quebec

Suffered shrapnel wounds, both feet, both legs, and back, August 10, 1918 at Amiens. Invalided to Canada for treatment.

BECKWITH, OSCAR FREDERICK

Private, 140th Battalion, Carleton and York Regiment

Number: 817775

Volunteered November 10, 1915, Sussex NB

Transferred to the 25th Battalion, November 19, 1916 upon arrival in England

Postal Clerk, Saint John

17 Paul Street, Saint John

Born April 1, 1897 Saint John, New Brunswick

Wounded April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge. A gunshot wound in the left forearm left him with only 50% strength in his left hand.

BEDFORD, ROBERT

New Westminster Post Office Records show Letter Carrier Robert Bedford on Active Service, returning to the Post Office on July 17, 1919. No military records or personal information located.

BEDGAR, ROBERT

Number: 524888

Corporal, *1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered June 26, 1916, Vernon

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

752 Thurlow Street, Vancouver

Born April 21, 1882 Glasgow, Scotland

Married to Annie Bedgar

BEER, HENRY POPE

Number; 92918

Private, 2nd Siege Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery

Railway Mail Clerk, Charlottetown

297 Fitzroy Street, Charlottetown

Born June 4, 1885 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

On June 6, 1916, while on a 9 hour pass in La Havre, he fell while getting on a streetcar, struck his head and suffered a scalp wound.

BELANGER, JOSEPH HENRY

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 35216

Volunteered February 5, 1915, Salisbury England

Postal Clerk, Montreal

411 Rue Montcalm, Montreal

Born April 17, 1888 Montreal, Quebec

Served in the South African War. Discharged May 4, 1916 for "Misconduct" and returned to Canada.



BELBIN, ERNEST EDWARD

Private, 216th Battalion, The Mississauga Horse
Volunteered October 30, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
100 Soudan Avenue, Toronto
Born July 4, 1891 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Florence Amelia Belbin
Discharged August 25, 1917. Flat feet and bunions.

Number: 273873

BELCHER, WILLIAM HUGH

Sergeant, 49th Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment
Volunteered January 5, 1915, Edmonton
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
Forest Heights, Edmonton
Born September 26, 1888 Edinburgh, Scotland
Married to Daisy Belcher
On July 6, 1915, while walking on the promenade in Folkstone, England, W.H. Belcher was attacked by four men, struck from behind, badly beaten and robbed.

Number: 432003

BELFORD, SIDNEY MARSHALL

Sergeant, 2nd Division Ammunition Column
Volunteered December 29, 1914, Toronto
Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born April 4, 1889 Cooksville, Ontario

Number: 55

BELL, THOMAS EDWIN

Sergeant Major, 10th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Calgary
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born February 14, 1889 Everton, England
Married to Georgina Bell
Wounded by shrapnel in the left thigh April 10, 1916 during the Actions at St. Eloi Craters.
Transferred to Postal Corps September 26, 1916.

Number: 19997

BELL, WILLIAM W.

Gunner, 4th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Brantford
270 Brant Avenue, Brantford
Born June 1, 1878 St. Pancras, London, England
Discharged May 27, 1918 with a Pre-Enlistment Medical Disability

Number: 10555

BELLEAU, ROBERT

Sergeant, 259 Battalion, 12e Regiment blindé du Canada
Conscripted May 21, 1918, Quebec
Railway Mail Clerk (and Student), Levis
46 Wolf Street, Levis
Born July 27, 1891 Levis, Quebec
Served in the Siberian Expeditionary Force

Number: 3380874

BENNETT, CECIL MONT

Private, 26th Battalion, Saint John Fusiliers
Volunteered November 21, 1914, Saint John NB
Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John
231 Carmanthin Street, Saint John
Born September 14, 1892 Saint John, New Brunswick
Fined 5 days pay for refusing an order June 14, 1916.
Wounded November 11, 1916 at Ypres. Fractured femur. Hospitalized November 11, 1916 to January 4, 1917.

Number: 69075

BENNETT, GEORGE ERNEST

Gunner, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered September 13, 1916, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
3416 West 5th Avenue, Vancouver
Born March 24, 1887 Montreal, Quebec
Married to Bessie Bennett. Three sons, Thomas, Charles and Willard.

Number: 339301

BENNETT, THOMAS WILLARD

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered November 15, 1914, Esquimalt
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
5773 Fleming Street, Vancouver
Born March 20, 1882 Montreal, Quebec
T.W. Bennett first enlisted with the 4th Field Ambulance and transferred to the Postal Corps on September 30, 1915.

Number: 1212

BENOIT, BERNARD

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered June 25, 1915, Montreal
Letter Carrier, Montreal
370 Rue Garnier, Montreal
Born March 3, 1893 Melbourne, Quebec

Number: 109053

BENOIT, JOSEPH JEAN THOMAS

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered January 13, 1915, Montreal
Postal Clerk, Montreal
840 Papineau Street, Montreal
Born November 25, 1887 Upper Melbourne, Quebec

Number: 35217

BERG, ARCHIBALD

Private, 86th Battalion, Hamilton Light Infantry
Volunteered September 25, 1915, Hamilton
Postal Clerk, Hamilton
88 Aurora Street, Hamilton
Born September 6, 1897 Hamilton, Ontario

Number: 174971

BERRIDGE, SYDNEY CALLINGTON

Company Sergeant Major, 27th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered October 28, 1914, Brandon
Postal Clerk, Brandon
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation or in City Directory
Born January 21, 1886 Kent, England
Certificate of Attestation shows "Widower with one child".
Wounded by shrapnel in the right shoulder on April 16, 1915 during the Actions at St. Eloi Craters.
Discharged December 31, 1917

Number: 71873

BERRIGAN, LAURENCE ANDRES

Private, 1st Nova Scotia Battalion
Conscripted May 23, 1918, Aldershot NS
Postal Clerk, Halifax
114 Agricola Street, Halifax
Born September 5, 1892 Halifax, Nova Scotia

Number: 3185422

BERRY, JAMES WILSON

Able Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
Born October 14, 1892

Number: VR-315-

BERRY, WILLIAM ERNEST

Private, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born October 2, 1888 Bolton, Lancashire, England

Number: 18263

BERTWISTLE, LEONARD

Sergeant, 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered April 1, 1916, Regina
Letter Carrier, Regina
1458 Cameron Street, Regina
Born May 10, 1886 Padiham, Lancashire, England
Married to Sarah Ellen Bertwistle

Number: 328955

L. Bertwistle served with the Royal Marines for eleven years prior to emigrating to Canada. On June 30, 1916, at the request of the Royal Navy, he was discharged from the Canadian Field Artillery for service in the Royal Marines.

BEST, HAROLD

Private, 183rd Battalion, Manitoba Beavers (disbanded on arrival in Europe)
Volunteered March 18, 1916, Winnipeg
Transferred to the 144th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles, November 11, 1916
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
332 Simcoe Street, Winnipeg
Born May 9, 1887 Lewes, Sussex, England
Suffered a dislocated left shoulder August 17, 1917

Number: 861943

BIDDLE, BENJAMIN

Sapper, Royal Engineers (British Army)

Number: 31350

Volunteered August 23, 1914 with the Royal Navy

Driver, Vancouver

2219 West 10th Avenue, Vancouver

Born July 7, 1890

London, England

B. Biddle originally volunteered as a 1st Class Stoker. Transferred to the Royal Engineers, August 22, 1917

BIECKER, JOSEPH G.

Canada Post Records show Guelph Letter Carrier J.G. Biecker on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

BISHOP, CECIL THOMAS HARVEY

Private, Forestry Battalion

Number: 2251061

Volunteered May 26, 1917, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

4 Lincoln Avenue, Toronto

Born June 23, 1890

Ingersoll, Ontario

Married to Janet Bishop

BISHOP, JOHNPrivate, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Number: 19480

Volunteered March 28, 1915, Bramshott, England

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

No address available

Born June 27, 1883

Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England

Married to Lucy Charlotte Ellen Bishop

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps January 31, 1918

BISSETT, ALEXANDER M.Private, 194th Battalion, Edmonton Highlanders

Number: 904904

Volunteered April 1, 1916

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

18 Rowland Avenue, Edmonton

Born March 5, 1887

Aberdeen, Scotland

Injured his right foot on November 29, 1917 while cutting down a tree.

BLACK, ALFRED HENRYPrivate, 191st Battalion, North Alberta Regiment

Number: 895053

Volunteered May 27, 199916, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

#14 Huntley Apartments, Calgary

Born August 15, 1890

Athboy, Meath, Ireland

Married to Ethel Black. Daughter Lillian Hazel Black.

Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal, June 3, 1919



BLACK, BYRON EVERETT

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa
Volunteered March 25, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
111 Pretoria Avenue, Ottawa
Born March 8, 1897 Ottawa, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound to left shoulder blade, September 2, 1918

Number: 246083

BLACK, GEORGE

Private, 1st Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
Conscripted April 15, 1918, Winnipeg
Transferred to the Canadian Army Dental Corps, April 30, 1918
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
754 Victor Street, Winnipeg
Born October 16, 1890 Catrine, Ayrshire, Scotland

Number: 2381917

BLACK, JAMES

Private, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery
Volunteered September 23, 1916, Esquimalt
Postal Clerk, Victoria
416 Luxton Street, Victoria
Born June 00, 1872 Whitehaven, Cumberland England
Married to Ann Black. Children. Malcolm, Kathleen, Douglas, Annie, Ellen and Alice

Number: 1279067

BLACKMORE, ARCHIBALD G.

Private, 88th Battalion, Victoria Fusiliers
Volunteered November 6, 1915, Victoria
Transferred to the 30th Battalion, North BC Regiment
Letter Carrier, Victoria
PO Box 359, Victoria
Born June 24, 1882 Barnstable, Devonshire, England
Married Evelyn (Dymond) Blackmore in England, April 2, 1917.
Transferred to the British Army August 19, 1918 receiving a Commission
Served with the Devonshire Regiment, British Army, in the South African War.

Number: 180555

**BLAIN, HARRY**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered April 12, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
No address listed on Certificate of Attestation
Born January 19, 1892 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Ellen Teresa Blain
Treated for septic infection on two occasions. October 1 to 8, 1915. October 24 to November 17, 1915

Number: 404267

BLAIR, THOMAS CECIL

Driver, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Conscripted October 19, 1917, Vancouver
Volunteered for service in Europe March 5, 1918
Served in Europe with the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
1333 Richards Street, Vancouver

Number: 2022129

BLAKE, ALBERT C.

Canada Post records for 1917 show Hamilton Postal Clerk on Military Service but no Military Records located.

BLAKE, GEORGE WILLIAM

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered February 22, 1916, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
415 East 21st Avenue, Vancouver
Born September 14, 1882 Bromley, Middlesex, England
Married Harriet Emily Haydock, June 15, 1916, Vancouver
Wounded by a gas shell, September 1, 1917

Number: 331604

BLAMEY, RICHARD GRANT

Private, 86th Battalion, Hamilton Light Infantry (Machine Gun Corps)
Volunteered September 22, 1915, Hamilton
Letter Carrier, Hamilton
13 Pearl Street North, Hamilton
Born September 26, 1879 Hamilton, Ontario
Married to Agnes Duncan Blamey

Number: 174966

BLANEY, CHARLES TWEED

Private, 21st Battalion, Princess of Wales Own Regiment
Volunteered December 13, 1914, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
102 James Street, Ottawa
Born January 31, 1894 Russell, Ontario
Died April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge
No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial
mother Emma of Russell, Ontario and brother Phillip of Red Deer, Alberta.

Number: 113094



BLOOMFIELD, GEORGE CHRISTIAN

Sergeant, 16th Battalion, Canadian Scottish
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Enlisted as a Private, with the 16th Battalion, Canadian Scottish
Received a Commission on April 7, 1915 with the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, British Army
Placed on Retirement List, May 1918, because of an illness contracted in service.
Postal Clerk, Victoria
1366 Pandora Avenue, Victoria
Born July 9, 1898 London, England
Served in World War II as a Major with the Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 28516

BLORE, GEORGE EATON

Corporal, 68th Battalion, Regina Rifles
Volunteered August 26, 1915, Regina
Postal Clerk, Regina
1427 Athol Street, Regina
Born June 8, 1884 Staffordshire, England
Wounded by shrapnel in both legs, September 29, 1916 at the Battle of Thiepval Ridge.

Number: 104155

BOGGS, HERBERT ALFRED

Major, 104th Battalion, Carleton Light Infantry, New Brunswick Regiment
 Served as as Staff Officer with the 104th Battalion
 Volunteered February 11, 1916, Sussex NB
 Postmaster, Sussex NB
 General Delivery, Sussex NB
 Born June 21, 1868, Halifax
 Married to Marian Marguerite Boggs. Children Marguerite and Charles

Number:

BOHDASHEVSKY, GEORGE

Lance Corporal, 203rd Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles
 Volunteered April 11, 1916, Saskatoon
 Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
 319 Avenue I North, Saskatoon
 Born January 25, 1898 Kiev, Ukraine
 Assigned to Special Duties with Intelligence Office, War Office, London, England
 Temporary Duty with British Forces in Siberia

Number: 234697

BOLDUC, EUGENE

Lieutenant, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered May 1, 1916, Niagara Camp
 Transferred to the Machine Gun Corps, July 12, 1917
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 255 Dailey Avenue, Ottawa
 Born November 18, 1887, Ville de Quebec
 Married to Elda Tasse Bolduc. One daughter Adele Bolduc
 Fined 20 days pay for being Absent From Billet and losing a bicycle

Number:

BOLINGBROKE, ERNEST

Driver, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered July 10, 1916, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 142 Silver Birch Avenue, Toronto
 Born October 6, 1881 London, England
 Married to Emma Rose Bolingbroke
 Dislocated his left elbow in an accident August 28, 1917
 Son ***Ernest J.L. Bolingbroke***, Radio Operator, Warrant Officer 1st Class, RCAF, serving with the 357th Squadron, RAF, died November 1, 1944, in Thailand

Number: 512841

BOLSTER, HERBERT DALTON

Private, 39th Battalion, Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment
 Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
 Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw
 Railway Mail Service, Moose Jaw
 Born May 16, 1888 Lancaster, Ontario

Number: 12606

BOND, JAMES CHRISTIE

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered November 20, 1914, St. John
 Letter Carrier, St. John
 48 Kennedy Road, St. John
 Born November 20, 1883 St. John New Brunswick
 Married to Lillian E. Bond
 Diagnosed with "Shell Shock" October 5, 1917 and sent to a Convalescent Home for recovery.

Number: 1615

BONNICK, WILLIAM CHARLES

Signaller, Cobourg Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered May 27, 1917, Cobourg
Postal Clerk, Toronto
212 Indian Grove, Toronto
Born January 9, 1896 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 2327393

BOOOCK, HERBERT STANLEY

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered February 28, 1916, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
541 Shelburne Street, Winnipeg
Born May 19, 1890 Mirfield, Yorkshire, England
Discharged January 10, 1917 with Vincent's Angina (Trench Mouth)

Number: 4663

BOOK, ARCHIBALD BLAIR

Private, 32nd Battalion, 12th Manitoba Dragoond
Volunteered December 24, 1914, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born April 3, 1890 Proton, Ontario
Wounded by gunshot to left temple October 4, 1917 injuring left eye.
Son, Flying Officer *Archibald Neville Blair Book*, RCAF, killed January 1, 1944

Number: 81088

BOOTH, ERNEST BANKS

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment
Conscripted May 20, 1918, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Nanaimo
461 Selby Street, Nanaimo
Born May 9, 1914 Nanaimo, British Columbia

Number: 2139822

BOOTH, FRANK

Private, 50th Battalion, Calgary Regiment
Volunteered July 9, 1915, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk (and Butcher), Calgary
233 12th Avenue N.E., Calgary
Born November 5, 1891 Leeds, England
Hospitalized with Shell Shock after being knocked down by an exploding shell. Temporary loss of speech and memory.

Number: 434937

BOOTH, REDGE

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered May 8, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
27 Browning Avenue, Toronto
Born September 9, 1896 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 2779556

BOSWELL, JOHN CORPORAL

Corporal, 2nd Division Training
 Volunteered November 1, 1914, Valcartier
 Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
 14 Knappen Street, Winnipeg
 Born March 19, 1883, Winnipeg, Manitoba
 Married to Violet Boswell
 Served with the Royal Canadian Regiment in the South African War.

Number: 1937

**BOTTING, WILLIAM**

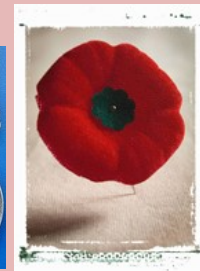
Lieutenant, 5th Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles
 Volunteered, September 23, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Calgary
 219 14th Street NW, Calgary
 Born September 15, 1886 St. Clements, Bournemouth, England

Number: 5003

BOTTOMLEY, JOHN WOOD

Company Sergeant Major, 1st Battalion, Canadian Fusiliers
 Volunteered August 31, 1914, Valcartier
 Railway Mail Clerk, Niagara Falls
 No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
 Born November 11, 1888 Niagara Falls, Ontario
 Married to Mary Louise Bottomley
 Transferred to the Royal Fusiliers, British Army, as a Lieutenant, March 30, 1915
 Died June 23, 1915 after being wounded charging a machine gun emplacement
 Buried Dar es Salaam War Cemetery, Dar es Salaam, Tanzania
 Survived by wife Mary Louise Bottomley and parents Joseph and Carrie Wood Bottomley
 Served with Canadian Forces in the South African War.

Number: 13387

**BOURASSA, LEVIS**

Lieutenant, 6th Canadian Garrison Artillery
 Volunteered December 16, 1918, Quebec City
 Posta Clerk and Law Student
 Levis, Quebec
 Born November 2, 1885 Lauzon, Leis, Quebec

Number:

BOUSFIELD, EDWARD

Private, 208th Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada
 Volunteered April 7, 1916, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 479 Gladstone Avenue, Toronto
 Born September 20, 1882 Brighton, Sussex, England
 Married to Ada Alice Bousfield
 Discharged as Medically Unfit July 3, 1916

Number: 249285

BOURINOT, SYDNEY PHILLIP

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered April 2, 1917, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 1502 Dufferin Street, Toronto
 Born September 1, 1891 Ottawa, Ontario
 Married to Helene Grace Bourinot
 Discharged June 29, 1917 when Medical Examination detected Tuberculosis

Number: 514209

BOVAIRD. HAROLD STEWART

Private, 180th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada
 Volunteered January 25, 1916, Toronto
 Transfer Agent, Railway Mail Service
 54 Simpson Street, Toronto
 Born April 1, 1890 Cardinal, Ontario
 Served In Canada with the Postal Corps

Number: 862020

BOWDEN, ARTHUR LAWSON

Gunner, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered February 16, 1917, Vancouver
 Postal Clerk, New Westminster
 313 Keary Street, New Westminster
 Born December 3, 1883 Arbroath, Forfar, Scotland

Number: 339570

BOWEN, RICHARD

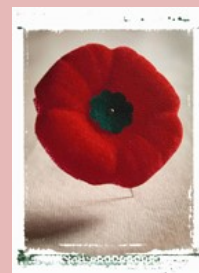
Private, 199th Battalion, Canadian Irish Rangers
 Volunteered June 16, 1916, Montreal
 Letter Carrier, Montreal
 2610 Waverly Street, Montreal
 Born April 28, 1889 Montreal, Quebec
 Married to Annie Bowen. Children Frank, Alfred and Audrey
 Discharged February 5, 1917 with Tuberculosis.

Number: 919614

BOUCHER, FRANK

Private, 26th Battalion, New Brunswick Regiment
 Volunteered August 20, 1917, Sussex NB
 Postal Clerk, Campbellton, NB
 Campbellton, NB
 Born November 16, 1896 Riviere du Loup, Quebec
 Died November 6, 1917.
 No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium
 Survived by father J.E. Boucher and mother H. Boucher, Campbellton NB

Number: 445497

**BOULAY, JOSEPH**

Private, 3rd Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Volunteered, September 23, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk (and Medical Student), Montreal
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born January 11, 1890 St. Rie, Bagot County, Quebec
 Discharged December 8, 1915 to resume Medical Studies

Number: 34431

BOURGEOIS, RENE

Lieutenant, 14th Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment
 Volunteered September 18, 1916, Rouen, France
 Postal Clerk, Montreal
 475 Berri Street, Montreal
 Born February 14, 1894 Acton Vale, Quebec
 R. Bourgeois joined the French Foreign Legion, September 23, 1914.
 Transferred to the Canadian Army, September 18, 1916
 Died August 17, 1917. Buried Mazingarbe Communal Cemetery Extension,
 Pas de Calais, France
 While serving with the Foreign Legion he was awarded the Medaille Militaire and the
 Croix de Geurre avec Palms for gallantry

Number: 229541



BOURINOT, SYDNEY PHILIPOT

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered April 2, 1917, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
1502 Dufferin Street, Toronto
Born September 1, 1891 Ottawa, Ontario
Married to Helena Grace Bourinot.
Discharged January 28, 1918 as Physically Unfit

Number: 514209

BOURNE, VICTOR ALBERT4

Sergeant, 68th O/S Field Artillery
Volunteered September 15, 1915, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
#2 1540 Yew Street, Vancouver
Born November 30, 1885 Maidstone, Kent, England
Married to Bessie Long Bourne

Number: 339570

BOWIE, JAMES TULLOCH

Lance Sergeant, #7 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered September 4, 1915, Sewell
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg Station D
502 Craig Street, Winnipeg
Born March 16, 1881 Nairn, Scotland
Awarded Military Medal September 3, 1917, London England

Number: 529520

BOWLAND, ALLAN HUGH

Private, 3rd Division Signal Company
Volunteered December 7, 1916, Ottawa
Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay
General Delivery, Almonte ON
Born July 28, 1896 Almonte, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound to the chest, October 27, 1918

Number: 507487

BOWLER, WALTER

Private, 1st Division, 2nd Infantry Brigade Headquarters
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Toronto
260 Bain Avenue, Toronto
Born August 23, 1884 Bellville, Ontario
Married to Elizabeth M. Bowler

Number: 12006

BOWMAN, CHESTER EDGERTON

Private, 86th Battalion, Royal Hamilton Light Infantry
Volunteered September 15, 1915, Hamilton
Letter Carrier, Hamilton
560 Wellington Street South, Hamilton
Born June 1, 1889 Brantford, Ontario
Discharged October 25, 1916, Medically Unfit

Number: 174525

BOWMAN, SAMUEL

Private, 144th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles
Volunteered June 6, 1916, Winnipeg
Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps August 24, 1917, London , England
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
493 Newman Street, Winnipeg
Born November 6, 1890 Belfast, Northern Ireland
Married D.E. Bowman, August 23, 1918, Devonshire, England

Number: 830418

BOWTLE, ALFRED GEORGE

Sergeant, 125th Battalion, Dufferin Rifles of Canada
Volunteered November 16, 1915, Brantford
Railway Mail Clerk, Brantford
43 Dundas Street, Brantford
Born December 31, 1888 London, Ontario
Married to Edith F. Bowtle
Wounded by a Gas Shell, August 15, 1916. Hospitalized in England until December 30, 1916.

Number: 772204

BOWYER, KENNETH ALEXANDER

Private, 44th Battalion, King's Own Rifles. Saskatchewan Dragoons
Volunteered September 15, 1915, Moose Jaw
Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw
General Delivery, Moose Jaw
Born August 30, 1894 Minnedosa, Manitoba

Number: 42773

BOX, FRANK WYMAN

Private, 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Conscripted December 29, 1917, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
97 Daly Avenue, Ottawa
Born August 27, 1886 White Lake, Ontario

Number: 345116

BOYD, THOMAS WILLIAM

Private, 227th Battalion, Sault St. Marie Regiment
Volunteered May 20, 1916, Kagawong ON
Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
General Delivery Kagawong
Born November 19, 1892 Billings, Ontario

Number: 1003300

BOYD, WILLIAM ALEXANDER

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Toronto
373 Broadview Avenue, Toronto
Born November 24, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 35203

BOYER, ALPHONSE

Private, 2nd Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment
Conscripted June 1, 1918, Montreal
Railway Mail Clerk, Montreal
68 Rue Marin, Montreal
Born March 10, 1890 St. Isadore des Prairies, Quebec
Served in France with the 22nd Battalion

Number: 3162586

BOYLE, JAMES WILLIAM

Private, 68th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment
Volunteered April 10, 1915, Regina
2236 Rettalack Street, Regina
Born April 21, 1875 Regina, Saskatchewan
Married to Hannah Boyle
Discharged "Medically Unfit" November 30, 1917

Number: 105004

BRACKEN, JOHN

Private, 257th Railway Construction Battalion
Volunteered February 7, 1917, Montreal
Letter Carrier, Montreal
26 Troy Avenue, Montreal
Born June 25, 1891 Montreal, Quebec
Married to Florence Bracken. Children Lillian-Rose and John-Lawrence.

Number: 1102466

BRADLEY, JOHN

Private, 63rd Battalion, 3rd Edmonton Regiment
Volunteered July 20, 1915, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born October 8, 1888 Nottingham, England
Diagnosed with "Shell Shock" July 3, 1918

Number: 67114

BRADLEY, THOMAS

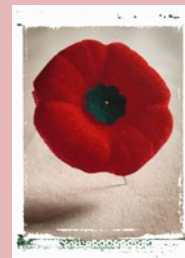
Private, 3rd Division Ammunition Column
Volunteered May 22, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
2A Lewis Street, Ottawa
Born October 13, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario

Number: 1260055

BRADLEY, THOMAS WESLEY

Sergeant, 49th O/S Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered February 29, 1916, St. Catharines
Postal Clerk, St. Catharines
33 Wellington Street, St. Catharines
Born March 29, 1895 St. Catharines, Ontario
Died August 10, 1918 Battle of Amiens
Buried Vrely Community Cemetery Extension, Somme, France
Survived by parents Thomas and Sarah Bradley of St. Catharines

Number: 318026



BRADY, ALLEN FREDERICK

Sergeant, 2nd Division Cyclists Company
Volunteered December 29, 1914, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
No address listed on Certificate of Attestation
Born August 27, 1891 Newry, County Down, Ireland
Required surgery for varicose veins, December 15, 1915
Married Marguerite Suzanne Chatelin, August 26, 1917, Chatillon, France.

Number: 33

BRAIN, ALFRED ERNEST

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, BC Regiment
Conscripted June 7, 1918, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria
2759 Belmont Avenue, Victoria
Born June 8, 1890 Carshalton, Surrey, England
Married to Olive Phylis Bealby

Number: 2139168

BRAZEAU, JOSEPH ANDRE OSCAR

Private, 3rd Canadian Engineers, Royal Canadian Engineers
Conscripted April 24, 1918, Brockville
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
295 St. Patrick Street, Ottawa
Born March 24, 1895 Rigaud, Quebec

Number: 2008674

BREARS, JOSEPH SPENCE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment
Conscripted January 4, 1918, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
910 4th Avenue West, Calgary
Born February 28, 1893 Medicine Hat, Alberta
Served with the 49th Battalion in Europe

Number: 3205729

BREMNER, ARTHUR

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered January 12, 1917
Mail Transfer Agent, Calgary
General Post Office, Calgary
Born January 5, 1893 Forfarshire, Scotland
Married to Janet Whitton Bremner. Sons John and Arthur
Suffered a gunshot wound to right hand, October 8, 1918.

Number: 2114930

BREND, WILLIAM

Corporal, Training Depot Number 10, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered August 1, 1917, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
680 Victor Street, Winnipeg
Born May 27, 1887 Taunton, England

Number: 2476449

BRENNAN, WILLIAM

Letter Carrier, Lethbridge

1029 12th Street B, Lethbridge

William Brennan was listed as "wounded" in a 1916 Government Publication and the Lethbridge City Directory shows him on "Active Service" but no other Military Information located.

BRETT, EDWARD

Number: 770192

Corporal, 180th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada

Volunteered January 18, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

65 Taylor Street, Toronto

Born August 25, 1888

Newtownards, County Down, Ireland

Married to Maude Brett

BREWIS, GEORGE PERCY

Private, 195th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment

Number: 907696

Volunteered April 8, 1916, Regina

Upon arrival in England, June 11, 1918, transferred to the 12th Battalion, Garrison Regiment

Postal Clerk, Regina

2244 Angus Street, Regina

Born March 27, 1895

Gateshead On Tyne, England

Suffered with foot problems as both small toes overlapped the adjacent ones

BRICE, EDGAR WILLIAM

Private, 220th Battalion, York Rangers

Number: 285608

Volunteered September 16, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

16 Metcalfe Street, Toronto

Born August 26, 1886

Toronto, Ontario

Married to Emily Louise Brice

BRIDGES, DAVID MacDONALD

Private, Royal Canadian Engineers

Number: 204011

Volunteered December 6, 1915, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk (and bookkeeper), Saskatoon

635 Avenue I South, Saskatoon

Born June 26, 1884

Edinburgh, Scotland

Married to Janie Menzies Bridges

Quarantined for possible Diphtheria in Halifax, September 26, 1916 .

BRILL, FREDERICK E.

Bombardier, 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 90805

Volunteered June 17, 1915, London

Postal Clerk, London

737 Princess Street, London

Born November 4, 1888

New Hamburg, Ontario

BRISTOW, GEORGE EMERSON ANGUS

Number: 1038008

Private, 138th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered August 1, 1918, Edmonton
Railway Mail Clerk, Edmonton
10178 106th Street, Edmonton
Born June 6, 1881 Brantford, Ontario
Married to Edith Bristow. Children Walter and Lillian

BRITTON, ARTHUR WILLIAM

Number: 108117

Corporal, 3rd Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles
Volunteered December 5, 1914, Edmonton
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
13410 64th Street, Edmonton
Born October 10, 1886 London, England
Married to Annie M. Britton
Died March 24, 1917 from a shrapnel wound to the head.
Buried Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

**BRITTON, EDWARD GEORGE**

Number: 709793

Private, 104th Battalion, Carleton Light Infantry
Volunteered October 30, 1915, Sussex NB
Letter Carrier, St. John
50 Durham Street, St. John
Born November 11, 1885 Bristol, England
Married to Frederica Britton. Daughter Margaret Helen Britton.

BRODERICK, MICHAEL EDWARD

Number: 319938

Private, Canadian Siege Artillery
Volunteered February 25, 1916, Ottawa
Transferred to 4th Division Ammunition Column, November 1916, in France
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
318 Cooper Street, Ottawa
Born June 8, 1879 Cornwall, Ontario

BROOK, M. WILLIAM

Canada Post Records show Moose Jaw Letter Carrier M.W. Brook on Military Leave. CEF Records show M.W. Brook as a Lieutenant, "Surplus Officer".

BROOKES, JOHN HENRY

Number: 35256

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered June 26, 1915, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
278 Manitoba Street, Winnipeg
Born June 26, 1883 Birmingham, England

BROOKS, ROBERT BRUCE

Lieutenant, 247th Battalion, Peterborough Rangers
Volunteered September 1, 1917, Peterborough
Postal Clerk, Peterborough
243 Princess Street, Peterborough
Born August 4, 1888 Peterborough, Ontario
Married to Pearl Brooks

Number:

BROSSEAU, EUGENE

Railway Mail Clerk, Montreal
1589 Rue Christopher Columbus
Post Office Records show Montreal Railway Mail Clerk E. Brosseau on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

BROUGH, CLARENCE CHURCH

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
Conscripted April 19, 1918, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
Suite 1, Vermont Apartments, Winnipeg
Born September 9, 1891 Ottawa, Ontario
Transferred to the Royal Air Force, August 8, 1918

Number: 2382101

BROUGHTON, FRANK

Private, 242nd Battalion, Forestry Corps
Volunteered September 13, 1916, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, New Westminster
131 Beck Street, New Westminster
Born March 16, 1883 Bolton, Lancashire, England
Married to Jessie Broughton. Children Sidney and Alice.

Number: 1048597

BROUGHTON, WILLIAM LeROY

Sergeant, 71st Battalion, The Oxford Rifles, Royal Canadian Regiment
Volunteered September 10, 1915, Woodstock
Postal Clerk, Woodstock
561 Mary Street, Woodstock
Born September 10, 1892 Woodstock, Ontario

Number: 126348

BROWN, CHARLES GORDON

Private, 12th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born June 23, 1886 Sunderland, England
Wounded by a shell splinter on May 11, 1915 at the Battle of Ypres resulting in permanent disability of left hip. Upon recovery assigned as a Clerk, Canadian Army Headquarters, London, England, December 5, 1915.

Number: 40125

BROWN, ERNEST WARD

Number: 770241

Private, 124th Battalion, Governor General's Foot Guards, Roya Regiment of Canada
Volunteered February 15, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
99 Alexander Boulevard, Toronto
Born November 6, 1883 Toronto, Ontario

BROWN, HERBERT F.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk H.F. Brown on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

BROWN, IVAN EARL

Number: 542084

Private, 3rd Division Cyclists Platoon
Volunteered May 4, 1916, Toronto
Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
324 Brock Avenue, Toronto
Born January 1, 1892 Collingwood, Ontario

BROWN, JAMES

Number: 1250515

Gunner, 77th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered June 1, 1916, Regina
Postal Clerk (Dead Letter Office), Regina
Room 12, YMCA, Regina
Born November 29, 1890 Perth, Scotland

BROWN, JOHN

Number: 2650606

Private, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Conscripted January 7, 1918, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
167 Hargrave Street, Winnipeg
Born July 16, 1893 Edinburgh, Scotland

BROWN, JOHN FREDERICK

Number: 2378686

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
Conscripted January 3, 1918, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
25 Casa Loma Apartments, Winnipeg
December 13, 1888 Morris, Manitoba
Served in Europe with the 27th Battalion.

BROWN, WILFRED CROSTHWAITESergeant, 100th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Volunteered February 14, 1917, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

186 Smith Street, Winnipeg

Born August 31, 1887

Carlisle, England

Married to Hannah Brown

W.C. Brown was discharged as medically unfit on August 26, 1918

Number: 213308

BROWN, WILLIAM

Canada Post Records show Toronto Letter Carrier. W. Brown on Military Leave. CEF Records show an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Army. No further information located.

BROWN, WILLIAM WALKERPrivate, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Volunteered October 23, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

913 5th Avenue W, Calgary

Born October 18, 1890

Saint John West, New Brunswick

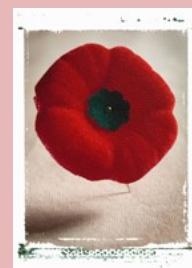
Discharged as Medically Unfit August 29, 1917 following a diagnosis of Nephritis (Kidney Disease)

Died March 19, 1921, Calgary

Buried Calgary Union Cemetery, Calgary

Survived by wife Freda and parents James and Nellie Brown of Calgary

Number: 160820

**BRUNNE, ALBERT HENRY**Staff Sergeant, 225th Battalion, York Rangers

Volunteered March 13, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

Box 114, New Toronto

Born September 30, 187

Parry Sound, Ontario

Married to Ella Christina Brunne. Two sons James and Arthur.

Mentioned in Despatches September 19, 1919

Number: 285015

**BRUNSKILL, MURRAY ADAM**

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted January 22, 1918, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

71 Indian Road Crescent, Toronto

Born November 15, 1891

Cooksville, Ontario

Served in Europe with the 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada

Number: 3231309

BRYAN, CHARLES

Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered March 6, 1916, Winnipeg

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps December 15, 1916

Letter Carrier (and Cabinet Maker), Winnipeg

Suite 4, Conway Court, Kennedy Street

Born November 1890 (no day available) Brideswell, Athlone, Ireland

Number: 4689

BRYANS, ARTHUR CHARLES

Sapper, Royal Canadian Engineers, Signals

Volunteered April 12, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

473 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa

Born August 23, 1896

Richmond, Quebec

Number: 504909

BRYSON, JAMES HARRISON

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered February 1, 1916, Halifax

Postal Clerk, Truro NS

General Delivery, Truro NS

Born July 26, 1894

Truro, Nova Scotia

Number: 511890

BRYSON, THOMAS

Sergeant, 136th Battalion, The Durham Regiment

Volunteered April 5, 1916, Ottawa

Transferred to the 242nd Battalion, Forestry Corps, November 30, 1916, in England

Railway Mail Clerk, Fort Coulonge

General Delivery, Fort Coulonge QC

Born December 1, 1887

Fort Coulonge, Quebec

Suffered a fractured pelvis August 25, 1917. Discharged from hospital October 13, 1917

Number: 805677

BUCHAN, ROBERT RITCHIE

Gunner, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered March 12, 1917, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

265 Lansdowne Avenue, Winnipeg

Born September 5, 1891

Fraserburgh, Scotland

Married to Margaret Buchan

Suffered a shrapnel wound to left shoulder, arm and face, November 8, 1917

Number: 1250263

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM JAMES

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered August 13, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

85 Claremont Street, Toronto

Born September 13, 1896

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 452058

BUNELLE, GEORGES LEON

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk G.L. Bunelle on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

87 Daly Avenue, Ottawa

BURGESS, ELMORE FRANCIS

Private, 168th Battalion, Oxford Regiment, Royal Canadian Regiment
Volunteered March 21, 1916, Woodstock ON
Postal Clerk, Woodstock
23 Light Street, Woodstock
Born June 23, 1896 Rockton, Ontario
Died August 30, 1918.
Buried Upton Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
Survived by parents Francis and Edith Burgess, Woodstock ON

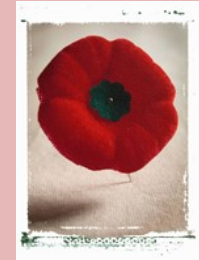
Number: 675801



BURLTON, ARTHUR VIVIAN

Captain, 46th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Originally volunteered as a Private with the Winnipeg Grenadiers
Received a Commission in the Royal Flying Corps, January 27, 1915
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
474 Elgin Street, Winnipeg
Born April 6, 1895 Landeswer, India
Died August 30, 1917 in a Flying Accident. Buried Catterick Cemetery, Yorkshire, England
Survived by parents Lt. Colonel Arthur Hyde Burlton, British Army, and Marguerite Georgina Lucy Mary Burlton

Number: 21581



BURNETT, THOMAS

Post Office Records show Charlottetown Postal Clerk on Military Leave and CEF Records show him in the Permanent Non Active Militia.

BURNS, LEWIS WALTER

Private, 4th Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry, Royal Winnipeg Rifles
Volunteered April 17, 1916, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
171 Vaughn Street, Winnipeg
Born September 12, 1894 Boissevain, Manitoba
Injured by a Gas Shell August 22, 1917, Third Battle of Ypres.

Number: 292362

BURNS, THOMAS ANGUS

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment
Conscripted January 9, 1918, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
870 5th Street, Medicine Hat
Born February 23, 1887 New Glasgow, Quebec
Served with the 49th Battalion in Europe
Suffered a gunshot wound, left foot, September 29, 1918

Number: 3205430

BURTON, ARTHUR CLARENCE

Gunner, 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered September 18, 1915, Belleville ON
Letter Carrier, Belleville
146 Albert Street, Belleville
Born August 23, 1892 Belleville, Ontario

Number: 300473

BURTON, ARTHUR CLANCEY

Gunner, 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered September 15, 1915, Kingston
Letter Carrier, Belleville ON
146 Albert Street, Belleville
Born August 23, 1892

Belleville, Ontario

Number: 300473

BURTON, GEORGE HEWITT

Private, BC Cyclists Platoon
Volunteered December 1, 1916, Vancouver
Transferred to the Machine Gun Corps, November 16, 1917
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
1591 West 6th Avenue, Vancouver
Born October 9, 1889

Kitchener, Ontario

Number: 2223323

BUSHELL, FREDERICK GEORGE

Private, #1 Feld Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered November 16, 1916, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
1304 Child Avenue, Calgary
Born February 9, 1894
Married to Ann Bushell

Bristol, England

Number: 523402

BUTCHER, ALFRED

Private, 102nd Battalion, British Columbia Regiment
Volunteered April 6, 1916, Comox
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
65th Avenue, Point Grey
Born February 20, 1888
Married to Ellen Esther Butcher

St. Pancras, London, England

Number: 703636

Injured by a gas shell November 2, 1917 at the Battle of Passchendaele suffering burns to chest and thigh and permanent damage to third and fourth fingers of the right hand.

BUTTERWORTH, FREDERICK

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk F. Butterworth on Military Leave but no Military Information located.
344 Frank Street, Ottawa

BYERS, FREDERICK WILLIAM

Lieutenant, 32nd Battalion, Manitoba Dragoons
Volunteered August 9, 1915, Winnipeg
Transferred the Canadian Army Postal Corps on arrival in England
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born August 11, 1888

Selkirk, Manitoba

Number:

CAILLAND, R.

Canada Post Records show Montreal Postal Clerk R. Cailland on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

CAIRNS, HARRY

Lance Corporal, 231st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
Volunteered April 20, 1916, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
817 East 8th Avenue, Vancouver
Born June 29, 1888
Wounded by gas shells; July 24, 1917, August 8, 1918 and October 5, 1918

Number: 1015345

CAIRNS, JOSEPH

Private, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
795 16th Street, Edmonton
Born March 13, 1896

Number: 19236

Edmonton, Alberta

CALDWELL, BRUCE McGREGOR

Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Division Headquarters, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Railway Mail Clerk, Fredericton
Railway Mail Service, Fredericton
Born November 4, 1858
Awarded the Order of the British Empire, April 15, 1919

Number:

Dalhousie, New Brunswick



CALDWELL, JOHN

Regimental Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered May 12, 1915, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
504 Atlantic Avenue, Winnipeg
Born October 17, 1879
Married to Annie Caldwell.
Died of Pneumonia, December 17, 1917, Epsom Hospital, London England
Buried Epsom Cemetery, England
Survived by wife Annie and children Alice, Isabell and Richard
J. Caldwell served with South Lincolnshire Regiment, British Army. in the South African War

Number: 50531

Liverpool, England



CALHOUN, GORDON WILKINSON

Gunner, 6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered May 26, 1915, London
Postal Clerk, London
348 Maitland Street, London
Born March 16, 1890
Fractured right leg February 28, 1918.

Number: 02868

London, Ontario

CAMERON, HERBERT THOMAS

Captain, 1st Division, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
421 Toronto Street, Winnipeg

Born May 28, 1884 Dundee, Scotland

Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for rescuing eight men while under heavy fire on the night of May 20/21, 1915 at the Battle of Festubert.

Number: 33303



CAMERON, MALCOLM BEVERLY

Private, 97th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery
Volunteered July 25, 1915, Montreal
Postal Clerk, Toronto

724 Manning Street, Toronto

Born June 28, 1889 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 91738

CAMERON, STANLEY HERBERT

Private, 83rd Battalion, Queens Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered August 26, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

462 Euclid Avenue, Toronto

Born November 12, 1889 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 171571

CAMERON, WILLIAM THOMAS

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered April 5, 1916, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

60 Alexander Street, Toronto

Born May 24, 1890 Glanford Station, Ontario

Number: 527793

CAMIRAND, LORENZO

A 1916 Government Publication shows Postal Clerk L. Camirand on "Active Service"

No further information available

Postal Clerk, Montreal

456 Rue DeMontigny, Montreal

CAMPBELL, AMADEUS DAMIAN

Sergeant, 2nd Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment

Conscripted May 20, 1918, Victoria

Postmaster, South Fort George BC

South Fort George P.O.

Born March 2, 1883 Souris, Prince Edward Island

Number: 2139448

CAMPELL, DAVID

Post Office Records show Winnipeg Railway Mail Clerk D. Campbell on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM FARMES

Private, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
319 90th Street, Edmonton
Born February 28, 1883 Stranraer, Scotland
Suffered a gunshot wound in the left leg, May 5, 1915, Second Battle of Ypres.

Number: 18754

CARDER, SIDNEY WILLIAM

Private, 186th Battalion, Kent Regiment, Essex and Kent Regiment
Volunteered February 24, 1916, Chatham
Letter Carrier, Chatham
30th Berthe Street, Chatham
Born November 17, 1881 Devon, England
Married to Beatrice Carder. Daughter Elsie.
First enlisted with the 55th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, transferring to the 86th Battalion on March 31, 1916.

Number: 322853

CARLIN, CHARLES EDWARD

Private, 215th Battalion, Dufferin Regiment
Volunteered May 4, 1916, Brantford
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 27, 1917
Postal Clerk, Brantford
128 West Street, Brantford
Born May 12, 1891 London, England

Number: 270150

CARLISLE, JOHN ALLAN

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted April 8, 1918, Hamilton
Postal Clerk, St Catharines
4 Raymond Street, St. Catharines
Born November 22, 1892 St. Catharines, Ontario
Married to Marion Walker Allan. Son Paul.

Number: 3108611

CARLYON, ALBERT (ALGERNON) FRANCIS MANNERS

Lieutenant, Welsh Guards, British Army
Volunteered May 31, 1915, Vancouver
Originally volunteered as a Private, 11th Mounted Rifles, BC Dragoons
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
539 East 65th Avenue, Vancouver
Born August 18, 1888 Brantford, Middlesex, England
Married to Marion Walker Carlyon. Son Paul.
Transferred to the Welsh Guards, British Army January 16, 1917 receiving a Commission as a Lieutenant.

Number: 116415

CARMICHAEL, J.

Canada Post Records show Regina Letter Carrier J. Carmichael on Military Leave but no Military Records located

CARR, FRANK EDWARD

Private, 7th Battalion, BC Regiment

Number: 16472

Volunteered September 18, 1914, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1219 East 15th Avenue, Vancouver

Born December 10, 1886 Rye, Ontario

Died April 26, 1915 at the Second Battle of Ypres during the gas attack at Gravenstafel Ridge

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium.

Survived by parents George and Emily, brothers George and James and sisters Emily, Minnie, Elsie, Nina and Helen.

F.E. Carr was an avid hiker and mountain climber. He was a founding member of the Vancouver Mountaineering Club (now the BC Mountaineering Club). Mount Carr, just east of Lake Garibaldi, is named in his honour.

Brother James was Postmaster of Mount Lehman from 1942 to 1957



CARR, WILLIAM PATRICK

Private, 38th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 301653

Volunteered September 21, 1915, Regina

Railway Mail Clerk, Regina

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born June 14, 1889 Oshawa, Ontario

CARRUTHERS, ERNEST JAMES

Gunner, 70th Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery

Number: 3409356

Volunteered June 26, 1916, Toronto

Mail Transfer Agent, Toronto

735 Clarens Avenue, Toronto

Born July 1, 1896 Downsview, Ontario

CARSON, GEORGE ALFRED

Sergeant, 2nd Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry

Number: 811

Volunteered August 24, 1914, Ottawa

Letter Carrier, Regina

129 Rettalack Street N, Regina

Born March 13, 1885 Manchester, England

Wounded by a gunshot in the leg May 11, 1915 while rescuing wounded comrades.

Died of wounds May 18, 1915.

Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Boulogne, France

Survived by wife Francis Emily Carson



CARSON, HARRY M.

Private, #10 Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 534717

Volunteered May 29, 1916, London

Postal Clerk, London

425 Dundas Street, London

Born August 14, 1887 London, Ontario

CARSWELL, LESLIE EUGENE

Corporal, 240th Battalion, Lanark and Renfrew Scottish
Volunteered November 14, 1916, Renfrew ON
Postal Clerk, Brockville
15 Flint Street, Brockville ON
Born March 28, 1897 Cobourg, Ontario

Number: 1042306

CARTER, GEORGE STEPHEN

Private, 39th Battalion, Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment
Volunteered May 8, 1916, Peterborough
Letter Carrier, Peterborough
123 Chameberlain Street, Peterborough
Born October 23, 1887 Reading Berkshire, England
Suffered a shrapnel wound to the left foot, June 14, 1918

Number:412125

CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS ALEXANDER

Private, 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Governor General's Horse Guards
Volunteered September 16, 1915, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
2427 25th Street West, Calgary
Born August 20, 1887 Wolverhampton, England
Married to Sarah Ann Cartwright
Wounded by a Gas Shell September 8, 1917

Number: 160092

CASEY, PATRICK BENEDICT

Corporal, Canadian Army Dental Corps
Volunteered September 15, 1915, Montreal
Letter Carrier, Montreal
64 Prudhomme Street, Montreal
Born March 14, 1885 Dundee, Scotland
Married to Theresa Casey

Number: 525111

CATER, GEORGE

Private, 62nd Battalion. British Columbia Regiment
Volunteered July 7, 1915, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
2761 McGill Street, Vancouver
Born March 23 1888 Middlesex, England

Number: 463250

Contracted a severe streptococcus bacterial infection during the voyage to England that did not respond to treatment.
Returned to Canada and discharged September 29, 1916 as Medically Unfit.

CATHCART, CECIL EVERETT

Private, 74th 11, 1915, Ottawa
Railway Mail Clerk, Westboro ON
General Delivery, Westboro ON
Born November 29, 1895 Stittsville, Ontario

Number: 344872

Suffered a shrapnel wound to the left jaw, September 3, 1918, at the Droucourt –Queant Canal, resulting in a severe fractures and loss of teeth.. Sent to hospital in England September 6, 1918 and returned to Canada June 9, 1919.

CAUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM

Sergeant, 204th Battalion,
Volunteered March 2, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
119 Waverly Road, Toronto
Born June 11, 1884 Devonshire, England
Married to Florence Rachel Caunter. Daughter Elizabeth Olive
Suffered a shrapnel wound to left shoulder, November 3, 1917

Number; 237056

CAUSTON, ROBERT OSCAR (Sr.)

Corporal, 115th Battalion, Saint John Fusiliers
Volunteered December 31, 1915, Saint John NB
Letter Carrier, Saint John NB
222 Britain Street, Saint John NB
Born March 17, 1874 Saint John, New Brunswick
Married to Henrietta Causton. Children Robert, Clarence, Dorothy, Walter, Ethel, and Ronald.

Number: 742770

CAVANAUGH, WILLIAM EDWARD

Private, 2nd Battalion, 1st Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 22, 1918, Toronto
Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay
316 McIntyre Street, North Bay
Born March 21, 1895 North Bay, Ontario
Served in France with the 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada

Number: 3231315

CAVE, WILLIAM CHARLES

Private, Rifle Brigade, British Army
Letter Carrier, Victoria
860 Queens Avenue, Victoria
Born June 16, 1887 Sunninghill, Berkshire, England
Married to Elizabeth Ralston (Paton) Cave
Wounded September 13, 1916
Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps August 24, 1917
Received an Imperial Gratuity for service in the British Forces.

Number: 253

CECIL, EDGAR EDWARD

Private, 10th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Railway Mail Service, Calgary
721 4 1/2 Street NW, Calgary
Born December 29, 1878 Birmingham, Warwickshire, England
Wounded by shrapnel in left thigh April 30, 1915, Second Battle of Ypres, St. Julien's Wood.
Discharged as Medically Unfit February 13, 1916.

Number: 20457

CESSFORD, JOHN

Private, 79th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers
Volunteered July 26, 1915, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
21 Brandon Street, Winnipeg
Born 1883 Roxburghshire, Scotland
Injured during a Zeppelin Raid on England in October 1915. He was tending to the horses who stampeded around him

Number: 150046

CHAGNON, FREDERIC

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Porter (Mail Handler), Montreal
258 King Edward Street, Montreal
Born November 23, 1888 Montreal, Quebec
Granted Permission to Marry August 27, 1917

Number: 35212

CHAINEDY, GEORGE EDMUND

Lieutenant, 180th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada
Volunteered January 28, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
10 Brookfield Street, Toronto
Born January 5, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 862001

CHALMERS, FRANK

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered May 11, 1916, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born May 23, 1895 Liverpool, England

Number: 4850

CHAMPAGNE, FERNAND

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment
Conscripted October 2, 1918, Hull
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
No address on Conscription Certificate
Born October 23, 1896 Hull, Quebec

Number: 3173490

CHANTRELL, WILLIAM SMITHSTON

Sergeant, #4 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered March 1, 1915, Esquimalt
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
1569 West 12th Avenue, Vancouver
Born October 19, 1883 Elgin (now part of Surrey), British Columbia
Married Eliza Hanna Shaffer, May 14, 1918, Liverpool, England
Served with the No. 5 General Hospital in Salonika, Greece where he contracted malaria.

Number: 521027

CHAPMAN, LANGFORD CHARLES

Post Office Records show London Railway Mail Clerk L.C. Chapman on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

CHAPMAN, FREDERICK JOHN

Private, 46th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered July 23, 1915, Regina
Letter Carrier, Regina
No address shown on Attestation Certificate
Born December 3, 1894 Dartford, Kent, England

Number: 427463

CHEASLEY, ALBERT EDWARD

Sergeant, 55th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered July 5, 1916, Winnipeg
Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps upon arrival in England
Mail Transfer Agent, Winnipeg
460 Burrows Avenue, Winnipeg
Born July 7, 1879 London, England

Number: 1250038

CHENEY, BERTRAND

Private, Forestry Company, South Alberta Regiment
Volunteered May 12, 1917, Calgary AB
Letter Carrier, Calgary
226 26 Avenue NE, Calgary
Born August 4, 1890 Tucknoll, Dorsetshire, England
Married to Annie Cheney. Daughter Eleanor.
Brother Ernest Cheney served with the 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Number: 2288518

CHENEY, ERNEST

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered October 30, 1915, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
2109 7th Avenue East, Calgary
Born October 25, 1887 Tucknoll, Dorsetshire, England
Married to Elizabeth Cheney
Brother Bertrand Cheney served with the Forestry Company, South Alberta Regiment

Number: 160966

CHILTON, JAMES PUTT

Private, 256th Battalion, Railway Construction Battalion
Volunteered January 29, 1917
Stores Clerk, Head Office, Ottawa
Born October 18, 1870 Bristol, England
193 Somerset, Ottawa
Married to Vina Chilton

Number: 1099251

CHING, HARRY

Private, 10th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Enlisted September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Railway Mail Clerk, Medicine Hat
820 2nd Street, Medicine Hat
Born January 16, 1888 Brighton, Devonshire, England
Suffered a gunshot wound in the ankle May 30, 1915

Number: 20750

CHOUINARD, GERMAIN

Captain, 22nd Battalion, Royal 22nd Regiment
Volunteered February 2, 1916, Montreal
Postal Clerk (and Dental Student), Montreal
2181 Ontario Street West, Montreal
Born July 17, 1892 St. Isadore, La Prairie, Quebec
Discharged as Medically Unfit, May 22, 1918 with severe stiffness in left wrist (ankyloses)

Number:

CHRISTIAN, GEORGE

Company Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered February 18, 1915, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born November 18, 1889 Isle of Man, England
G. Christian first enlisted with the 31st Battalion, South Alberta Regiment and transferred to the Postal Corps on March 20, 1916.
Mentioned in Despatches September 19, 1919, London, England.

Number: 80140

**CHRISTIE, CHARLES OLIVER**

Private, 55th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered March 8, 1916, Guelph
Letter Carrier, Guelph
245 Liverpool Street, Guelph
Born October 31, 1892 Guelph, Ontario
Convicted January 7, 1919; Drunkenness, Escaping Confinement and Threatening an Officer. Sentenced to ninety days confinement.

Number: 322904

CHRISTIE, THOMAS JAMES

Private, 53rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered January 25, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
98 Parliament Street, Toronto
Born July 25, 1880 Strabane, Tyrone, Ireland

Number: 310767

CHUDLEY, ERNEST GEORGE

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered August 31, 1915, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
592 14th Avenue East, Calgary
Born October 18, 1880 Stoke On Trent, England
Married to Ellen Chudley
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on arrival in England, June 21, 1916.

Number: 160021

CHURCH, GEORGE LEWIS

Sergeant, 88th Battalion, Canadian Scottish
Volunteered December 8, 1915, Victoria
Transferred to 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, August 2, 1917
Letter Carrier, Victoria
717 Pembroke Street, Victoria
Born February 2, 1893 Greywell, Hampshire, England
Suffered a gunshot wound to right arm, legs and back on May 5, 1918

Number: 180600

CHURCH, JOSEPH ISAIE RENE

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve
Railway Mail Clerk, Montreal
Born April 10, 1899

Number: VR-6319

CHURCH, THOMAS RICHARD

Sergeant, 134th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered January 29, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
57 Boston Avenue, Toronto
Born March 23, 1892 Cataraqui, Ontario
Married to Hattie (Elizabeth) Church. Son Joseph Thomas Church.

Number: 799785

CHURCHILL, GEORGE

Gunner 68th O/S Field Artillery
Conscripted May 17, 1918, Vancouver
Superintendent of Letter Carriers, Vancouver
842 Hornby Street, Vancouver
Born July 2, 1884 Nanaimo, British Columbia
Married Kathleen Jeanette Rae, January 22, 1923

Number: 2023637

CLAMP, RICHARD MURRAY

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve
Mail Transfer Agent, Vancouver
Born May 5, 1893 Liverpool, England
No further information located

Number: VR-189

CLARK, ALEXANDER HUNTLEY

Private, 184th Battalion
Volunteered March 17, 1916, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
108 Home Street, Winnipeg
Born July 21, 1894 St. Thomas, Ontario
Reprimanded when apprehended by the Canadian Military Police in a "prohibited place" without a pass on
January 20, 1919, in London, England.

Number: 875194

CLARK, FREDERIC CLAUDE ANCRUM

Private, 50th Battalion, The Calgary Regiment
Volunteered June 3, 1915, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born March 29, 1892 Guilford, Surrey, England
Volunteered with brother Hubert Clark
Wounded by a gas shell November 4, 1918

Number: 435290

CLARK, HUBERT RALPH ANDERSON

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered January 22, 1915, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary

Number: 434417

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born June 1, 1890 Guilford, Surrey, England

H.R.A. Clark first enlisted with the 50th Battalion, Calgary Regiment and transferred to the Postal Corps on February 2, 1918. Volunteered with brother Frederic

CLARK, JAMES H.

Lance Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps
No further information located.

Number: 21738

CLARK, JAMES WILLIAM

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered March 29, 1917, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver

Number: 339617

Suite 201, Connaught Hotel

Born August 1, 1901 Valpariso, Chile

Lied about his year of birth, claiming 1889

First volunteered September 17, 1915. Discharged as underage.

CLARK, WILLIAM JOHN

Private, 40th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered September 22, 1915, Hamilton
Postal Clerk, Hamilton

Number: 302149

79 Erie Avenue, Hamilton

Born December 21, 1890 Hamilton, Ontario

Married to Georgina Clark

CLARKE, EDWIN CEDRIC

Private, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Regina

Number: 21817

165 Garnet Street, Regina

Born January 3, 1896 Shifnel, Shropshire, England

CLARKE, GORDON HARRY

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment
Conscripted October 9, 1917, Vancouver
Assistant Postal Inspector

Number: 2024062

2031 Nanaimo Street, Vancouver

Born September 4, 1888 Bedford, Bedfordshire, England

CLARKIN, LEO PATRICK

Private, 4th Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers

Number: 1075001

Volunteered April 5, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

32 Gilmore Street Ottawa

Born November 29, 1895

Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

Suffered gunshot wounds to right arm and leg August 9, 1918. Right leg amputated. Invalided to Canada June 11, 1919

CLAYTON, JOHN LOWTHER

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 35255

Volunteered July 5, 1915, Moose Jaw

Postal Clerk, Moose Jaw

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born July 2, 1895

London, England

CLEGHORN, GEORGE STANFIELD

Sapper, 68th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment

Number: 104650

Volunteered August 24, 1915, Moose Jaw

Letter Carrier, Moose Jaw

122 River Street East, Moose Jaw

Born December 3, 1892

Galashiels, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound in the right forearm June 14, 1916. Returned to duty June 30, 1916.

CLELLAND, WILLIAM FRENPrivate, 1st Division Cyclists Platoon

Number: 540067

Volunteered August 19, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

1531 10th Avenue W, Calgary

Born February 5, 1887

Rosyth, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound to the right hand September 9, 1918. Returned to duty October 10, 1918.

CLEWES, HARRY R.

CEF Records show Toronto Postal Clerk Harry R. Clewes serving as a Lieutenant in a Non Permanent Active Militia Unit.

CLINE, ARTHUR ROYPrivate, 176th Battalion, Lincoln and Welland Regiment

Number: 850758

Volunteered June 14, 1916, St. Catharines

Postal Clerk, St. Catharines

68 Henry Street, St. Catharines

Born November 20, 1890

Tonowando, New York, USA

Suffered a gunshot wound to the right elbow September 2, 1918 at the Drocourt-Queant Canal.

CLUCAS, JOHN COTTIER

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment
 Conscripted October 16, 1916, Vancouver
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 2031 Nanaimo Street, Vancouver
 Born December 8, 1881 Liverpool, Lancashire, England
 Married to Wynne Clucas

Number: 2022834

CLYNE, DAVID

Private, 221st Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
 Volunteered March 3, 1916, Winnipeg
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 81 Smith Avenue, Winnipeg
 Born January 19, 1892 Wick, Scotland

Number: 288433

Suffered multiple shrapnel wounds to the left side on his head on August 17, 1918 resulting in Concussion Deafness.

COCK, ALEXANDER MARSHALL

Private, 243rd Battalion
 Volunteered June 26, 1916, Prince Albert
 Postal Clerk, Prince Albert
 431 7th Street, Prince Albert
 Born August 19, 1892 Prince Albert, Saskatchewan
 Married to Muriel Eleanor Margaret Cock
 Discharged as Medically Unfit with a Heart Murmur, May 16, 1917.

Number: 1051038

COE, ARDAGH

Private, 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
 Volunteered September 19, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 113 Rose Avenue, Toronto
 Born July 28, 1892 Toronto, Ontario
 Died May 21, 1915, Second Battle of Ypres
 No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial
 Survived by parents John W. Coe and Fanny Ardagh Coe

Number: 27584

**COFFIN, ARTHUR JAMES**

Lance Corporal, 105th Battalion, Prince Edward Island Highlanders
 Volunteered January 12, 1916, Charlottetown
 Mail Courier, Mount Stewart
 Mount Stewart PEI P.O.
 Born December 28, 1887 Savage Harbour, Prince Edward Island

Number: 712578

Suffered a gunshot wound in the left calf, August 27, 1918 at Scarpe. Returned to duty September 24, 1918.

COLLETT, GEORGE EDWARD

Private, 56th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
 Volunteered May 13, 1915, Calgary
 Letter Carrier, Calgary
 2226 32nd Street W, Calgary
 Born October 16, 1883 Plymouth, England

Number: 446884

G.E. Collett was serving with the Second Brigade, Machine Gun Company at Lens France on September 19, 1917 where he was gassed and struck by shrapnel. Following treatment he was declared medically unfit and returned to Canada.

COLLINS, FRDERICK ALEXANDER

Private (Bandsman), 235th Battalion
Volunteered July 22, 1916, Bowmanville
Letter Carrier, Ottawa
67 Oliver Street, Ottawa
Born January 15, 1871 Nepean, Ontario
Married to Ellen Collins
Discharged September 10, 1917 as Medically Unfit and Over Age.

Number: 1027212

COLLINSON, WALTER JOHN

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 24, 1918, Oshawa
Railway Mail Clerk, Ontario
General Delivery, Port Dover
Born September 2, 1891 Stratford, Ontario

Number: 3317284

COLLISTER, DAVID

Sergeant, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered September 21, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
9613 107th Street, Edmonton
Born December 17, 1891 Liverpool, England
Mentioned in Despatches August 11, 1919.

Number: 18841



COLPMAN, FRANK JOSEPH

Corporal, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered October 13, 1915, Lethbridge
Railway Mail Clerk, Lethbridge
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born February 4, 1894 Brampton, Ontario
Mentioned in Despatches August 21, 1918.

Number: 301952



COLVILLE, SAMUEL

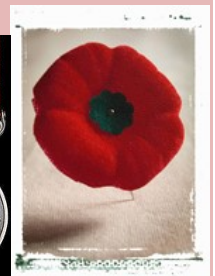
Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
Conscripted January 3, 1918, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
334 Home Street, Winnipeg
Born November 20, 1897 Newtownards, Down, Ireland

Number: 2378708

COMPTON, HENRY B.

Private, 26th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment
Volunteered October 23, 1914, Regina
Postal Clerk, Regina
1861 Retallick Street, Regina
Born October 2, 1889 Bangor, Prince Edward Island
Died of wounds June 8, 1916
Buried Lijssenthoek Cemetery, Belgium
Survived by sister Emma Compton
H.E. Compton was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for bravery on
October 8, 1915 when, under heavy machine gun fire, assisted in digging out four men
buried in an explosion

Number: 73741



CONNOR, LEO

Private, 29th Battalion, Irish Fusiliers, BC Regiment
 Volunteered January 15, 1915, Vancouver
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 950 Eat 18th Avenue, Vancouver
 Born March 20, 1891 Greenwich, London, England
 Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal, June 15, 1919

Number: 75193

**CONNORS, JAMES JOSEPH**

Driver, 40th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Conscripted March 28, 1918, Calgary
 Postal Clerk, Calgary
 521 18th Avenue West, Calgary
 Born February 10, 1889 Chatham, New Brunswick

Number: 2663555

CONOVER, JAMES D.

Private, 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered March 14, 1915, Toronto
 Transferred to the Royal Artillery, British Army, as a Lieutenant, December 6, 1915
 Railway Mail Clerk, Brampton
 General Delivery, Brampton
 Born February 4, 1894 Brampton, Ontario

Number: 89094

CONROY, PHILLIP S.

Captain, 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born October 10, 1893 Britannia Bay, Ontario
 Wounded April 29, 1916
 Mentioned in Despatches November 7, 1917. Awarded Military Cross December 12, 1919

Number: 8163

**COOCH, ANGUS GRAHAM**

Regimental Sergeant Major, First Field Artillery Brigade
 Volunteered September 13, 1914, Valcartier
 Messenger, Staffing Branch, Head Office, Ottawa
 604 Gilmore Street, Ottawa
 Born August 28, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario
 604 Gilmore Street, Ottawa
 Awarded Meritorious Service Medal. January 18, 1919

Number: 40906

**COOK, CARROLL JESSE**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered November 15, 1915, Esquimalt
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 1154 Burrard Street, Vancouver
 Born January 29, 1885 Port Huron, Michigan, USA
 Married to Kathleen Cook
 Enlisted with the #4 Field Ambulance and transferred to the Postal Corps on September 15, 1916.

Number: 1244

COOK FRANK LEONARD

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment
 Conscripted February 22, 1918, Calgary
 Transferred to the 50th Battalion, Calgary Regiment, April 4, 1918
 Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
 2307 21st Avenue West, Calgary
 Born January 21, 1895 Westbridge, Suffolk, England
 Suffered a gunshot wound in the right hip October 10, 1918 during the Pursuit to Selle.

Number: 3206895

COOK, ROBERT

Private, 63rd Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment
 Volunteered October 1, 1915, Edmonton
 Postal Clerk, Edmonton
 653 Isabel Street, Edmonton
 Born June 7, 1894 Scotland
 Died September 26, 1916 while serving with the 8th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles, during the Somme Offensive at the Battle of Theipval Ridge;
 Buried Courcellette British Cemetery, Courcellette, France
 Survived by parents John and Agnes Cook, Edmonton AB

Number: 467343

**COOK, WILLIAM CARRINGTON**

Private, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Volunteered November 7, 1916, Calgary
 Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
 2307 21st Avenue West, Calgary
 Born February 13, 1891 Waldringfield, Suffolk, England
 Discharged on September 19, 1917 with Nephritis (Kidney Disease)

Number: 523405

COOKSEY, WILLIAM JOSEPH

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered October 15, 1915, Camp Hughes MB
 Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born March 12, 1881 Forest Hill, Kent, England

Number: 512074

COONEY, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER

Private, 149th Battalion, The Lambton Regiment
 Volunteered March 19, 1917, London
 Postal Clerk, London
 16 Brighton Street, London
 Born September 21, 1888 London, Ontario
 Married to Katherine Cooney

Number: 844230

COOPER, EDWARD CHARLES

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered June 1915, Calgary
 Letter Carrier, Calgary
 527 24th Avenue NW, Calgary
 Born December 11, 1880 Forest-on-Dean, Gloucestershire, England
 Married to Emily Cooper.
 E.C. Cooper first enlisted with Number 2 Field Ambulance and transferred to the Postal Corps on October 9, 1916.

Number: 400092

COPE, JOHN WILLIAM

Private, 181st Battalion, Signals Company
Volunteered April 7, 1916, Brandon
Postal Clerk, Brandon
424 14th Street, Brandon
Born January 31, 1897
Wounded by a gas shell, November 3, 1917

Number: 865476

COPELAND, CHESTER RUSSELL

Private, 161st Battalion, Huron Regiment, Algonquin Regiment
Volunteered June 14, 1916, London ON
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on arrival in England, April 20, 1917 and promoted to Sergeant.
Railway Mail Clerk, London
General Delivery, Wingham ON
Born March 25, 1889
Married to Pearl V. Copeland

Number: 654871

COPELAND, JAMES

Postal Clerk, Toronto
253 Bedford Road, Toronto
Post Office records show Toronto Postal Clerk J. Copeland on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

COPLEY, JOHN EDWARD

Private, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered November 9, 1914, Regina
Postal Clerk, Regina
Wascana near 4th Avenue, Regina
Born June 28, 1893
Sentenced to 7 days Field Punishment #1 on January 20, 1917 for "Neglect of Duty" and "Disobedience of Standing Orders".

Number: 86623

COPPLEMAN, ABRAHAM

Gunner, 35th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered May 2, 1916, Selkirk MB
First enlisted with the 108th Battalion, transferred to the Postal Corps, and finally to the Canadian Field Artillery.
Railway Mail Clerk (and Student), Winnipeg
General Delivery, Lockport
Born April 14, 1896
Suffered a gunshot wound to the right arm, October 18, 1918. Returned to duty December 23, 1918

Number: 722276

CORBELLY, JOSEPH

Driver, Royal Army Service Corps, British Army
Volunteered August 24, 1914
Letter Carrier, Toronto
144 Beaconsfield Avenue, Toronto
Born August 7, 1884
Applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity.

Number: V22268

CORBETT, ROBERT HENRYPrivate, 230th Forestry Battalion

Number: 1012991

Volunteered December 12, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, New Westminster

68 6th Street, New Westminster

Born January 8, 1874 Orangeville, Ontario

Married to Maggie Corbett. Children Sidney and Alice

Sentenced to 28 days Field Punishment #1 on August 16, 1916. *“Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he at Le Feniere 26/7/17 improperly disposed of a quantity of wooden slabs, the property of the public, to French civilians not entitled to same”.*

CORBETT, SAMUEL WILSON

Private, 3rd Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 537814

Volunteered May 1, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

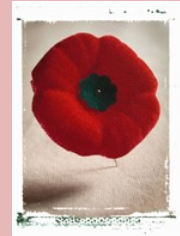
No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 6, 1881 Derrylin, Fermanagh, Ireland

Died April 23, 1918

Buried Roclinourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by parents Samuel and Lizzie Corbett and sister Mary Jane Corbett of Derrylin, Fermanagh, Ireland

**CORBETT, WILLIAM ROBERT ANDREW**

Lance Corporal, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery

Number: 348266

Volunteered September 21, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

6 Garnock Avenue, Toronto

Born September 10, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

Suffered multiple gunshot wounds in both arms August 31, 1918.

CORCORAN, JOHN ANDREWPrivate, 102nd Battalion, North BC Regiment

Number: 703363

Volunteered January 19, 1916, Vancouver

Clerk/Stenographer, Inspector's Office, Vancouver

1046 Granville Street, Vancouver

Born August 18, 1886 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

Suffered gunshot wounds to the forehead and left knee, August 25, 1918.

CORCORAN, JOHN B.

Private, Duchess of Connaught's Red Cross Hospital

Number: 50119

Volunteered February 8, 1915, Ottawa

Railway Mail Clerk, Ottawa

507 McLaren Street, Ottawa

Born February 7, 1896 Ottawa, Ontario

Transferred to the British Army on November 1, 1917 where he received a Commission.

CORLEY, JAMES BRITTON

Lieutenant, 187th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment

Number:

Volunteered June 19, 1916, Red Deer

Assistant Postal Inspector, Calgary

313 23rd Avenue West, Calgary

Born March 25, 1881 Mount Forrest, Ontario

Married to Margaret Louise Corley. Son James Stuart Corley.

Wounded by a gas shell September 6, 1917.

Suffered a gunshot wound to the left elbow August 11, 1918, Battle of Amiens. Invalided to Canada for further treatment.

CORMACK, WILLIAM JAMES

Sergeant, 20th Battalion, The Queen's Rangers , 1st American Regiment
Volunteered November 12, 1914, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
248 Lansdowne Avenue, Toronto
Born February 12, 1890 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Hazel Cormack
Hospitalized with Nephritis January 23, 1917 to May 9, 1917
Awarded the Belgian Croix de Geurre May 25, 1919

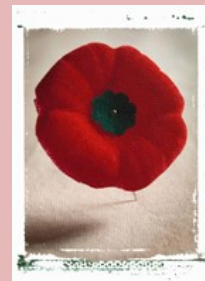
Number: 57005



CORNICK, JOSEPH WHITE

Sergeant, 67th Battalion, Canadian Scottish
Volunteered October 2, 1915, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria
1628 Amphion Street, Victoria
Born September 2, 1882 Dorsetshire, England
Married to Alice Anne Cornick
Died of wounds June 21, 1917 while serving with the 54th Battalion,
The Kootenay Regiment
Buried Bruay Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France
Served in the South African War with the Rifle Brigade, British Army

Number: 103005



CORPE, WILLIAM E,

Canada Post Records show London Postal Clerk W.E. Corpe on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

CORRIGAN, ARTHUR EDWARD

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
Conscripted April 26, 1918, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
173 Lisgar Street, Ottawa
Born January 21, 1888 Kingston, Ontario
Discharged from Canadian Army to join Royal Canadian Navy, May 9, 1918.

Number: 3321090

COSSETTE, J. HORMISDAS

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Quebec Regiment
Conscripted July 15, 1918, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
379 Bronson Avenue, Ottawa Hull, Quebec

Number: 3087291

COULTER, ALBERT

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
179 Notre Dame Avenue, Winnipeg
Born March 23, 1889 Donegal, Ireland

Number: 21350

CCOURTNEY, GEORGE

Private, 58th Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada
 Volunteered July 26, 1915, Niagara Camp ON
 Despatcher, Toronto
 83 Rhodes Avenue, Toronto
 Born March 10, 1889 Armagh, Ireland

Number: 453004

COUSINS, FREDERICK WILLIAM

Private, 10th Cyclists Platoon
 Volunteered August 19, 1916, Calgary AB
 Postal Clerk, Calgary
 510 5th Avenue W, Calgary AB
 Born March 7, 1889 Montreal, Quebec
 Wounded November 22, 1916
 Hospitalized with Pneumonia, November 19, 1918. Died November 21, 1918
 Buried Seaford Cemetery, Sussex, England.
 Awarded the Military Medal, March 7, 1919
 Survived by parents Arthur and Margaret Cousins, brother John and sisters
 Olive, Margarite, Marion and Helen.

Number: 540068

**COWAN, ROBERT MURRAY**

Gunner, 1st Division Ammunition Column
 Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Saint John
 77 Kennedy Street, Saint John
 Born November 14, 1891 Saint John, New Brunswick
 Suffered a gunshot wound to right arm and wrist March 26, 1916.

Number: 43843

COX, EDWIN BINGHAM

Private, 3rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk (Registration Section), Toronto
 294 Cottingham Street, Toronto
 Born August 27, 1893 Toronto, Ontario
 Died May 30, 1915 at the Battle of Festubert
 No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.
 Survived by parents George and Mary Cox of Toronto

Number: 9543

**COX, HIRAM BARNED**

Private, 47th Battalion, Westminster Regiment
 Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 166 Hornby Street, Vancouver
 Born December 2, 1885 Spanish Town, Jamaica
 Suffered a gunshot wound to the left arm and face on April 22, 1915 at Ypres. The wound caused permanent damage to the left arm and hand. Discharged as Medically Unfit on June 24, 1916.

Number: 28961

COX, ROBERT HENRY

Quartermaster Sergeant, 124th Battalion, Toronto Regiment
Volunteered January 18, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
790 Markham Street, Toronto
Born February 23, 1855 Niagara On The Lake, Ontario
Discharged as "Over Age" July 10, 1916

Number: 770190

COYLE, EDWARD JOHN

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered August 31, 1916, Barriefield ON
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
9734 96th Street, Edmonton
Born September 1, 1881 Courtwright, Ontario

Number: 342834

CRADDOCK, BERTRAM

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered January 4, 1916, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
Suite 25, Casa Loma Block, Winnipeg
Born May 16, 1890 Carmen, Manitoba
B. Craddock first volunteered with the 144th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles

Number: 830425

CRAIG, JOHN

Sergeant, 173rd Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Volunteered March 21, 1916, Hamilton
Letter Carrier, Hamilton
10 East 22nd Street, Mount Hamilton
Born November 25, 1882 Dundee, Scotland
Married to Eliza Craig. Sons William, John and Allen and daughter Agnes.

Number: 690587

CRAIG, MILTON DUNLOP

Private, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered June 6, 1916, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw
Railway Mail Service, Moose Jaw
Born December 25, 1892 Fort Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan

Number: 1250012

CRAIGMYLE, WILLIAM

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered March 18, 1915, Victoria, same day as LC Michael William Mann
Letter Carrier, Victoria
Address not shown on Attestation Certificate
Born October 8, 1886 Laurence Kirk, Scotland

Number: 430750

CRAM, WILSON DUNLOP

Lieutenant, Royal Flying Corps
Volunteered September 27, 1917, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
Carleton Place, Ontario
Born November 19, 1892
W.D. Cram applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity

Number: 152118

CRANE, CECIL JOHN

Private, 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles
Volunteered August 14, 1915, Sewell Camp MB
Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw
831 Elgin Avenue, Moose Jaw
Born June 10, 1886 Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England

Number: 114151

CRAWFORD, SAMUEL CHARLES

Private, 184th Battalion
Volunteered February 21, 1916, Swan Lake
Assistant Postmaster, Swan Lake Manitoba
Swan Lake Post Office
Born February 17, 1888 Swan Lake, Manitoba
Suffered a broken leg aboard ship during transportation to England.

Number: 874750

CRAYDON, BERT

Private, 134th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered February 26, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
5th Avenue, Mount Dennis, Ontario
Born October 28, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 874750

CREGAN, JAMES CHARLES

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
Conscripted July 27, 1918, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
469 Laurier Avenue West, Ottawa
Born September 7, 1885 Ottawa, Ontario

Number: 3324717

CRICHTON, ALEXANDER RAMSAY

Lieutenant, 43rd Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg
Volunteered September 17, 1915, Winnipeg
Transferred to the 9th Canadian Brigade Machine Gun Company
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
718 Langside Street, Winnipeg
Born June 4, 1885 Dundee, Forfarshire, Scotland

Number: 153806

CRIGHTON, MAURICE

Sergeant, 3rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 12 Withrow Avenue, Toronto

Number: 9425



Born 1894 (no date provided) Toronto, Ontario
 Died May 24, 1915 suffering multiple gunshot wounds.

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.

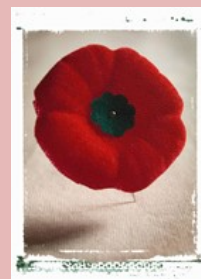
Reports of the day show him being buried in an orchard. However his remains were either not recovered or could not be identified and he remains listed as "no known grave".

Survived by parents George and Mary, brothers, Thomas, Hector and John and sisters Aileen, Violet and Dorothy. Brother Thomas served with the 20th Battalion, Queen's Rangers.

CRIPPS, SIDNEY G.

Sapper, 3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers
 Volunteered September 28, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 572 Bronson Avenue

Number: 45065



Born November 5, 1894 Gloucestershire, England

Died December 3, 1915 of a gunshot wound from a sniper.

Buried Dranoutre Military Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium

Survived by parents George and Ruth Cripps of Swindon, Gloucestershire, England.

CROFTS, CECIL WILLIAM

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Volunteer Naval Reserve
 Postal Clerk
 Born July 28, 1895
 No further information located

Number: 1291

CROPPER, ALBERT ARUNDEL

Private, Forestry Company, Southern Alberta Regiment
 Volunteered February 5, 1916, Calgary
 Letter Carrier (and machinist), Calgary
 526 20th Avenue NW, Calgary
 Born September 29, 1879 Blackburn, England
 Married to Mary Ann Cropper. Son David Cropper

Number: 2288326

CROSS, ALFRED

Lance Corporal, 138th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered December 6, 1915, Edmonton
 Letter Carrier, Edmonton
 950 169th Street, Edmonton
 Born February 23, 1884 Portsmouth, Devon, England
 Married to Kate Elizabeth Cross

Number: 811019

CROSSBY, ERNEST WILLIAM

Sergeant, 28th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment
 Volunteered October 27, 1914, Saskatoon
 Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
 Boyd Avenue/Sutherland Street, Saskatoon
 Born October 15, 1881 Bradford, Yorkshire, England
 Married to Ada Crosby
 Hospitalized with Trench Fever December 5, 1915 to April 3, 1916

Number: 73055

CROSSFIELD, FRANCIS JOHN

Private, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery
 Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Fort William ON
 General Delivery, Fort William ON
 Born April 10, 1880 Langwathly, Cumberland, England

Number: 6043

CROMBIE, VINCENT ROBERT ALEXANDER

Lieutenant, 19th Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
 Volunteered November 9, 1914, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 116 Bedford Road, Toronto
 Born June 4, 1895 Belleville, Ontario
 Suffered a gunshot wound in the left thigh September 15, 1916 at the Somme.
 Suffered penetrating gunshot wound to the chest on October 11, 1918.
 Died of wounds October 26, 1918.
 Buried Etaples Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.
 Survived by parents Robert and Susan Crombie. Brothers Lieutenant Robert L. Crombie Canadian Field Artillery, Joseph and Charles, sisters Edyth, Margaret, Sophie and Constance.
 Awarded the Military Cross for actions on October 11, 1918.

Number:

**CROSS, HERBERT**

Private, 77th Battalion, Governor General's Foot Guards
 Volunteered August 12, 1915, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born August 29, 1887 Grantham, England

Number: 144401

CUDDINGTON, FRANK

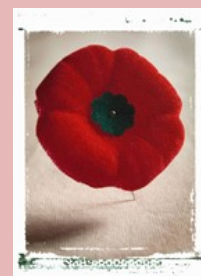
Private, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry
 Volunteered February 16, 1916 Port Arthur ON
 Letter Carrier, Port Arthur ON
 44 North Algoma Street, Port Arthur
 Born April 14, 1877 Shoreham, Sussex, England
 First volunteered July 28, 1915 but found medically unfit. Came to work with Canada Post and volunteered again.

Number: 9244

CUFFE, TREVOR LEGETTE

Private, 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Mississauga Horse
 Volunteered March 29, 1915, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Peterborough
 32 Benson Street, Peterborough
 Born February 11, 1896 Peterborough, Ontario
 Died June 2, 1916. No known grave
 Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium, Vimy Memorial and the Peterborough Cenotaph
 Survived by parents Charlton and Harriet Cuffe and sisters Annie, Stella, Georgia, Wilhelmina and Cathaline

Number: 113007

**CULBERTSON, FRANK ARNOLD**

Post Office Records show Vancouver Railway Mail Clerk F.A. Culbertson on Military Leave and Library and Archives Canada shows information on F.A. Culbertson as "Missing File"
 Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
 1176 Granville Street, Vancouver

CULLEN, THOMAS GILBERT

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment
Conscripted May 6, 1918, Vancouver
Mail Carrier (and Drayman), Clinton BC
General Delivery, Clinton BC
Born June 11, 1892 Clinton, BC

Number: 2023049

CULM, BENJAMIN

Private, 40th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered September 22, 1915, Hamilton
Letter Carrier, Hamilton
26 Campbell Avenue, Hamilton
Born January 15, 1883 Hamilton, Ontario
Married to Margaret Culm
Discharged as Medically Unfit March 12, 1916.

Number: 302159

CUMBERLAND, THOMAS JOHN

Captain, 13th Canadian Mounted Rifles
Volunteered November 23, 1915, Medicine Hat
Postmaster, Pincher Creek
Pincher Creek P.O.
Born August 7, 1877 Simcoe, Ontario
Married to Violet Cumberland. Son John.

Number:

CUMMER, ROYDEN (ROY) VANHORN

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered October 27, 1915, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
1221 15th Avenue West, Calgary
Born December 5, 1893 Wallaceburg, Ontario
Awarded the Military Medal, January 31, 1917

Number: 160922

**CUMMING, JAMES (Jr.)**

Gunner, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery
Volunteered April 27, 1917, Kingston
Postal Clerk, Toronto
14 Fern Avenue, Toronto
Born August 10, 1883 York, Ontario

Number: 349687

CUMMING, LESLIE SHEPARD

Corporal, 15th General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered March 29, 1916, Saskatoon
Support Clerk, Superintendent's Office, Railway Mail Service, Saskatoon
206 Avenue 1 North, Saskatoon
Born May 24, 1896 Huron Town, Bruce County, Ontario

Number: 349687

CUNLIFFE, BERNARD JAMES

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps,
Volunteered February 7, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Ottawa

14 Chamberlain Avenue, Ottawa

Born June 9, 1891

Hampshire, England

Married to Ilda Jane Mary Cunliffe

Hospitalized with Trench Fever November 8, 1916 to December 7, 1916.

Number: 511747

CUNLIFFE, HERBERT

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Volunteered, October 8, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born November 10, 1892

Blackburn, England

Suffered a gunshot wound to the abdomen, April 17, 1917

Number: 160542

CUNNINGHAM, TALMADGE ALEXANDER

Private, Depot Squadron, Royal Canadian Regiment

Conscripted February 1, 1918, Toronto

Driver, Toronto

131/2 Breadalbane Street, Toronto

Born April 6, 1892

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 550612

CUPPIT, RICHARD

Corporal, #5 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered June 20, 1915, Esquimalt

Letter Carrier, Victoria

825 Devonshire Road, Esquimalt

Born March 5, 1887

Bolton, Lancashire, England

Married Katherine Elizabeth Walker on October 12, 1914

Number: 521038

CURLE, ROBERT WALLACE

Private, Royal Canadian Dragoons

Volunteered September 29, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

54 Riverdale Avenue, Toronto

Born December 10, 1890

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 550370

CURLEW, FREDERICK

Gunner, 3rd Battalion, Queens Own Rifles of Canada

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Toronto

1167 Pape Avenue, Toronto

Born February 16, 1893

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 9973

CUTHBERTSON, HUGH WILLIAM

Private, 118th Battalion, Scots Fusiliers of Canada
 Volunteered February 1, 1916 Berlin (Kitchener) ON
 Letter Carrier, Berlin (Kitchener) ON
 131 Courtland Avenue, Berlin (Kitchener) ON

Number: 751383

Born July 11, 1888 Lisbon, Ontario
 Married to Olive Elizabeth Cuthbertson. Son Hugh and daughter Mildred.
 Wounded by a gas shell August 31, 1918 at Second Bapaume.

DAILEY, ALFRED JAMES

Private, 47th Battalion, Westminster Regiment
 Volunteered September 29, 1915, Vernon Camp, Vernon BC
 Letter Carrier, New Westminster
 909 East 5th Avenue, New Westminster

Number: 629551

Born October 17, 1888 Aghrim, Derry, Ireland
 Married Crissie Bell "Bella" Marshall, April 10, 1914, New Westminster
 Died February 11, 1917. Buried Villers-Bretoneux Military Cemetery, France.

**DALE, EDWARD**

Sergeant, 75th Battalion, Toronto Scottish Regiment
 Volunteered August 4, 1914, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto

Number: 163262

53 Perth Avenue, Toronto
 Born July 7, 1880 Darrington, Lancashire, England

Married to Mary Anne Dale
 Suffered a gunshot wound to the abdomen, April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge.
 Mentioned in Despatches July 7, 1917.

**DALGLEISH, HARRY STARK**

Gunner, 30th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered September 1, 1915, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 481 Margueritta Street, Toronto

Number: 302374

Born January 7, 1885 Selkirk, Scotland

Married to Sarah Ann Dalgleish
 Sentenced to 28 Days Field Punishment for Drunkenness while on duty, September 20, 1917
 Sentenced to 10 Days Field Punishment for Drunkenness, March 18, 1919

DALTON, ALBERT EDWARD

Sergeant, 70th Battalion, The Lambton Regiment
 Volunteered March 29, 1916, London ON
 Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, June 12, 1916
 Letter Carrier, London

Number: 124698

666 Lorne Avenue, London
 Discharged as Medically Unfit with an inflamed Gall Bladder, November 8, 1916.

DALTON, CHARLES MATTHEW

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered, October 11, 1914, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 342 McLaren Street, Ottawa

Number: 30488

Born December 8, 1889 Ottawa, Ontario

DANIELL, GEORGE FREDERICK

Private, 32nd Battalion, Manitoba Dragoons
Volunteered May 11, 1916, Shorncliffe, Kent, England
Postmaster, Procter BC
General Delivery, Procter BC

Number: 82101

Born May 25, 1861 Kegworth, Leicestershire, England
Married to Ursula May Daniell

G.F. Daniell was released because his age would not let him serve in the infantry.

George Alfred Sisson Daniell, son of G.F. and U.M. Daniell was killed in action on October 1, 1915 while serving with the 16th Battalion, Canadian Scottish.

D'ARAGON, HUBERT

Private, 14th Battalion, Royal Regiment of Montreal
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, December 24, 1916
Postal Clerk, Montreal
59 Rue Park, Montreal
Born November 10, 1882 Montreal, Quebec
Served with the Royal Regiment, Canadian Army, in the South African War.

Number: 26153

**DARGIE, DAVID MALCOLM**

Private, 47th Battalion, Westminster Regiment
Volunteered March 12, 1915, New Westminster
Railway Mail Clerk, New Westminster
New Westminster

Number: A29809

Born December 2, 1889 Bangor, Wales
Suffered a gunshot wound to the neck and right wrist, September 9, 1915.

D.M. Dargie transferred to the British Garrison Artillery as a Lieutenant on December 13, 1916.

DAROUGH, CHARLES ROBERT

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, BC Regiment
Conscripted May 17, 1918, Victoria
Served in France with the 29th Battalion, BC Regiment
Postal Clerk, Nelson BC
418 Innes Street, Nelson BC
Born March 6, 1895 Minotte, Manitoba

Number: 2139770

DARTOIS, H.M.

Canada Post Records show Montreal Letter Carrier H. M. Dartois on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

DAUN, ALEXANDER

Private, 179th Battalion, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders
Volunteered May 1, 1916, Winnipeg
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps December 17, 1916
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
131 Selkirk Avenue, Winnipeg
Born August 31, 1886 Aberdeen, Scotland
Married to Jean Daun. Daughter Jenny and son John.

Number: 860007

D'AURAY, LUCIEN LORENZO JOSEPH

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
Conscripted March 12, 1918, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
388 Chapel Street, Ottawa
Born October 15, 1893 Ottawa, Ontario
Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, April 1, 1918.

Number: 3320705

DAVENPORT, CLAUDE

Private, 137th Battalion, The Calgary Regiment
Volunteered February 1, 1916, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
Victoria Hotel, Calgary
Born June 15, 1892 Liverpool, Lancashire, England
Suffered a gunshot wound to the chest April 24, 1917 at Arras. Invalided to Canada for further treatment.

Number: 808360

DAVENPORT, CYRIL NORMAN

Sergeant, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered September 16, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
1115 Namayo Street, Edmonton
Born July 25, 1892 London, England
Served in France and in the Canadian Expeditionary Force in Russia with the Syren Party, Murmansk.

Number: 18332

DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER EDWIN

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve
Volunteered 1914
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
1720 East 36th Avenue, Vancouver

Number: VR-5313

DAVIDSON, CHARLES OLIVER

Private, 62nd Battalion, British Columbia Regiment
Volunteered August 30, 1915, Vernon
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
463 East 19th Avenue, Vancouver
Born June 8, 1890 Chatham, England
Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps,

Number: 464130

DAVIES, ALLAN MORTEN

Private, 30th Battalion, BC Regiment
Volunteered November 14, 1914, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Prince Rupert
Box 509, Prince Rupert
Born February 15, 1890 Liverpool, England
Discharged March 28, 1917 with a Heart Murmur.

Number: 77119

DAVIES, FREDERICK MARKHAM

Private, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered March 16, 1916, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
316 14th Street, Hillhurst, Calgary
Born May 22, 1884 London, England
Married to Annie Louise Jane Davies. Son Stainton Frederick.

Number: 523142

DAVIES, FREDERICK WILLIAM

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered July 12, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
134 Mutual Street, Toronto
Born January 23, 1885 London, England
Returned to Canada April 26, 1916 for duty with Postal Corps.

Number: 400195

DAVIES, JOHN ARCHIBALD

Gunner, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered May 28, 1917, Vancouver
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
1242 East 7th Avenue, Vancouver
Born July 20, 1892 Kamloops, British Columbia

Number: 339737

DAVIES, PHILLIP HACQUOIL

Private, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered February 21, 1916, Edmonton
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
9745 87th Avenue, Edmonton
Born July 1, 1877 Wales
Married to Margaret Blanche Davies. Sons Gordon and David.
Discharged Medically Unfit February 6, 1918.

Number: 231115

DAVIS, CLAYTON GORDON

Flight Officer, Royal Naval Air Service
Volunteered August 28, 1916
Letter Carrier, Hamilton
362 Wentworth Street South, Hamilton
Born August 18, 1893
C.G. Davis applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity

Number:

DAVIS, FREDERICK CHARLES

Private, 64th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered May 10, 1916, London ON
Railway Mail Clerk, Niagara Falls ON
229 River Road, Niagara Falls ON
Born December 3, 1894 Perth, Ontario

Number: 334874

DAVIS, FREDERICK EDGAR

Private, 135th Battalion,
Volunteered March 1, 1916, London
Postal Clerk, London
150 Sydenham Street, London
Born July 31, 1891 London, Ontario
Married to Pearl Davis

Number: 803006

DAVIS, HENRY

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk H. David on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

DAVIS, HENRY EMERSON

Post Office Records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk H.E. Davis on Military Leave but no Military Records located,

DAVIS, HUMPHREY KEBLE

Private, 37th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered August 14, 1915, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
325 Portage Avenue, Winnipeg
Born May 31, 1887 Winchester, England
Suffered a shrapnel wound, left shoulder, April 27, 1917

Number: 301408

deCROZET, LEON R.

Canada Post Records show Moose Jaw Postal Clerk L. deCrozet on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

deMONTIGNY, JEAN

Lieutenant, 163rd Battalion, Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke
Volunteered October 21, 1914, Montreal
Postal Clerk (and Dental Student), Montreal
81 Ste Famille, Montreal
Born October 29, 1890 Montreal, Quebec

Number:

DENHOLM, DAVID

Private, 65th Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry
Volunteered August 16, 1915, Saskatoon
Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
213 Avenue H, Saskatoon
Born September 23, 1892 Moffat, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
Discharged with Shell Shock May 31, 1917.

Number: 472299

DENHOLM, WALTER

Private, 10th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Railway Mail Clerk, New Westminster
New Westminster
Born February 5, 1884 Edinburgh, Scotland
Suffered a gunshot wound to left arm August 11, 1916 at Ypres.
Suffered a shrapnel wound in the back April 30, 1917. Remained hospitalized until March 1918.

Number: 20308

DESPRES, JOSEPH NAPOLEON ADRIEN

Private, 1st Depot Battalion 2nd Quebec Regiment
Conscripted May 27, 1918, Quebec
Railway Mail Clerk, Levis
72 Rue Commerciale, Levis
Born December 13, 1897 Levis, Quebec

Number: 3281026

DESROSIERS, IDOLPHONSE U.

Private, Number 6 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered September 2, 1915, Montreal
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
9 Rue St. Laurent, Hull QC
Born August 28, 1878 Joliette, Quebec
Married to Maria Desrosiers

Number: 520067

deSESAUSMAREZ, CYRIL ALGERNON WENTWORTH

Private, 15th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered May 3, 1916, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria
2431 Richmond Street, Victoria
Born January 1, 1873 Port of Spain, Trinidad

Number: 332817

DEVAL, WILLIAM HAROLD

Sergeant, 11th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Hamilton
473 James Street North, Hamilton
Born November 13, 1891 Hamilton, Ontario
Suffered a shrapnel wound to the face and left eye, November 18, 1916

Number: 42298

DEVERS, WILLIAM

Private, 83rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered August 11, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
363 King Street, Toronto
Born April 12, 1894 Belfast, Northern Ireland
Discharged September 4, 1918 as Medically Unfit with Chronic Bronchitis

Number: 172063

DEWAR, EARL LESLIE

Private, 10th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born September 14, 1893 Guelph, Ontario
Wounded May 2, 1915. Died of wounds following amputation of right foot, May 9, 1915
Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
Survived by parents Alexander and Mary Dewar of Rosthern SK

Number: 20309



DEWSBURY, JONATHAN JOHN CHARLES

Sergeant, 201st Battalion
Volunteered May 4, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
73 Muir Avenue, Toronto
Born December 2, 1895 Toronto, ON
Married to Elizabeth (Lizzie) Violet Dewsbury
Discharged September 30, 1916 as Medically Unfit.

Number: 228385

DEXTER, WILLIAM DANIEL

Private, 210th Battalion
Volunteered April 15, 1916,, Moose Jaw
Letter Carrier, Moose Jaw
49 Elson Street, Moose Jaw
Born May 17, 1883 Barking, Essex, England
Discharged Medically Unfit, September 30, 1916

Number: 255567

DIBBLE, HARRY

Lieutenant, 180th Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada
Volunteered February 7, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
233 Woodbine Avenue Toronto
Born January 19, 1895 Toronto
Died August 14, 1918 while serving with the 19th Battalion
Buried Crucifix Corner Cemetery, Villers, Bretonneux, France
Awarded the Military Medal
Survived by parents Harry and Lucy, brothers Bob, Roy and Edward and sisters Sadie and Alma. Harry and Robert were a championship rowing team with the Don Rowing Club.

Number:



DICKEY, WILLIAM JOH

Lance Corporal, 48th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered January 27, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
147 Victor Avenue, Toronto
Born February 19, 1896 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 316881

DIDSBURY, HENRY WILLIAM

Private 16th Battalion, Canadian Scottish
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier QC
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
General Delivery, Winnipeg MB

Born March 8, 1884 Liverpool, England

Died April 23, 1915 at the Second Battle of Ypres.

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium

Survived by wife Sarah and parents George and Margaret Didsbury of Sheffield, England

Number: 29208

**DIGHTON, EMMANUEL BERNARD**

Private 78th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Volunteered November 2, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

149 Kitson Street, Winnipeg

Born April 28, 1891 Manchester, England

Suffered a gunshot wound in the right knee, November 18, 1916 at Passchandaale.

Invalided to Canada for further treatment.

Number: 148372

DILLON, CECIL JOHN

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment

Conscripted, April 5, 1918, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Regina

232 Scarth Street, Regina

Born June 23, 1889 Farbert, Ireland

Discharged to join the Royal Flying Corps, May 17, 1918.

Number: 3345481

DINGLEY, LEONARD EDWARD

Sergeant, 118th Battalion, Scots Fusiliers of Canada

Volunteered June 16, 1916, Berlin (Kitchener) ON

Letter Carrier, Berlin (Kitchener) ON

Grenville Avenue, Berlin (Kitchener) ON

Born August 27, 1883 Chatham, England

Married to Florence Dingley

Number: 751757

DINI, NARCISSES

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk, N. Dini on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

DIXON, RODERICK ARDAGH

Sergeant, 1st Division Tank Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps

Volunteered April 13, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

64 Brooklyn Avenue, Toronto

Born December 16, 1888 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Annie Louise Dixon

Number: 2365719

DIONNE, CYRIAC JOSEPH

Sergeant, 165th Battalion, North Shore Regiment
Volunteered April 1914, Edmundston NB
Railway Mail Clerk, Edmundston NB
General Delivery, Edmundston NB
Born August 8, 1882 Riviere du Loup, Quebec

Number: 666298

DOAK, HERBERT

Private, 1st Division, Canadian Army Veterinary Corps
Volunteered December 8, 1914, England
Mail Transfer Agent, Winnipeg
2 McKeague Block, Winnipeg
Born October 25, 1881 Lungan, Armagh, Ireland
Suffered a shrapnel wound, left leg, October 9, 1918

Number: 34712

DODD, WILLIAM JOHN

Sergeant, 223rd Battalion, Canadian Scandinavians
Volunteered April 26, 1916, North Bay
Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay
Railway Mail Service, North Bay
Born March 26, 1890 Gravenhurst, Ontario
Married to Jean Evelyn Dodd. Son William Russell

Number: 100659

DOLBY, JOHN WILLIAM

Corporal, 18th Battalion, The Essex and Kent Scottish
Volunteered October 28, 1914, Guelph
Postal Clerk, Guelph
129 News Street, Guelph
Born April 28, 1892 Toronto, Ontario
Sprained left ankle falling into a shell hole, May 11, 1917. Returned to duty May 30, 1917.

Number: 54017

DONNELLY, CHARLES

Private, 182nd Battalion, The Ontario Regiment
Volunteered April 20, 1916, Whitby
Letter Carrier, Toronto
177 Fulton Avenue, Toronto
Born March 10, 1889 Battle, Sussex, England
Married to Minnie Donnelly

Number: 868138

DONOVAN, PHILIP JOSEPH

Private, 199th Battalion, Irish Rangers
Volunteered May 9, 1916, Montreal
Letter Carrier, Montreal
533 Wellington Street, Montreal
Born May 9, 1898 Montreal, Quebec
Suffered a gunshot wound to left abdomen and left buttock, August 28, 1917.

Number: 919353

DORAN, FRED

Private, Lord Stratchona's Horse and Royal Canadian Dragoons
 Volunteered April 6, 1917, Winnipeg
 Letter Carrier (and Farrier), Winnipeg
 1178 Angus Street, Regina
 Born December 16, 1884 Rochdale, Lancashire, England
 Married to Sarah Doran. Children Elsie and Ernest.

Number: 2293391

DORAN, FREDERIC WILLIAM

Captain, 19th Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada
 Volunteered November 11, 1914, Toronto
 Volunteered as Private and given a Commission on October 15, 1917.
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 62 Edgewood Avenue, Toronto
 Born April 11, 1895 Belfast, Northern Ireland
 Suffered shrapnel wounds to right hand, April 4, 1916 during the Actions of St. Eloi Craters.
 Suffered gunshot wounds to left thigh, arms and back September 17, 1916 at the Battle of Flers-Courcellette
 Invalided to Canada March 5, 1917.

Number: 55124

DORSETT, JOHN BIRTLES

Private, 79th Battalion
 Enlisted April 16, 1916, Brandon
 Letter Carrier, Brandon
 132 Park Street, Brandon
 Born November 25, 1882 Manchester, Lancashire, England
 Married to Martha Dorsett

Number: 151615

DOUCET, GABRIEL SIMON

Private, 14th Brigade, Royal Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered June 6, 1916, Halifax
 Letter Carrier, Sydney
 83 Townsend Street, Sydney
 Born December 10, 1886 Grand Ellington, Nova Scotia
 Married to Elizabeth Doucet.
 Served in the Siberian Expeditionary Force with the 67th Battery
 Suffered a fractured right arm January 29, 1919, Archangeal, Siberia

Number:

DOW, ROBERT FREDERICK

Sapper, Royal Engineers
 Volunteered March 27, 1917
 Letter Carrier, Edmonton
 Born June 28, 1882 Bedford, Massachusetts, USA
 Married to Mary Edith Dow

Number: 509095

DOW, SYDNEY ALEXANDER

Private, 10th Battalion, Calgary Rifles
 Volunteered September 13, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Calgary
 913 5th Avenue West, Calgary
 Born September 1, 1915 Punjab, India
 Served with the 1st Division Signal Company in France
 Mentioned in Despatches, January 2, 1917
 Awarded Military Medal August 16, 1917 for "Bravery in the Field".

Number: 5783



DOWSLEY, WILLIAM HENRY B.

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered February 24, 1915, Quebec City

Postal Clerk, Prescott ON

Prescott ON P.O.

Born June 12, 1875

Prescott, Ontario

Number: 35233

DOYLE, ALFRED EDWARD

Private, 7th Battalion, British Columbia Regiment

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

8234 Shaughnessy Street, Vancouver

Born November 28, 1886 Dublin, Ireland

Wounded by a gas shell January 25, 1915.

Captured as a Prisoner of War May 21, 1915 at St. Julien. Repatriated November 18, 1918.

Number: 16996

DOYLE, CECIL HERBERT

Private, 8th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery

Volunteered April 12, 1917, Ottawa

Railway Mail Clerk, Ottawa

8 Fairburn Street, Ottawa

Born January 14, 1896

Ottawa, Ontario

Number: 2353322

DOYLE, JAMES ADOLPHUS

Private, 221st Battalion

Volunteered March 22, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

38 Martha Street, Winnipeg

Born December 1, 1894 Winnipeg, Manitoba

Married to Martha Doyle. Daughter Ellen

Discharged Medically Unfit April 16, 1917

Number: 288242

DOYLE, JOHN JOSEPH

Private, 176th Battalion, Lincoln and Welland Regiment

Volunteered April 8, 1916, St. Catherines

Postmaster, Thorold ON

Front Street, Thorold ON

Born September 18, 1885 Queenston, Ontario

Married to Leah Doyle. Children Grace, James and Marguerite.

Hospitalized with Trench Fever September 10, 1918. Returned to duty October 25, 1918.

Number: 850420

DREW, CLIFTON HAROLDPrivate, 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Conscripted December 26, 1917, London

Postal Clerk, London

448 Weedman Avenue, London

Born January 26, 1892

London, Ontario

Number: 334635

DROUET, MAURICE

Canada Post Records show Montreal Postal Clerk M. Drouet on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

DRYDEN, ROBERT SCOTT

Private 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
 Conscripted January, 8, 1918, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 8 Burgess Avenue, Toronto
 Born October 14, 1885 Glamis, Scotland

Number: 3230578

DUBE, LUDGER

Sergeant, 178th Battalion, Le Regiment de Trois Rivieres
 Volunteered June 7, 1915, Malapedia QC
 Railway Mail Clerk, Riviere du Loup QC
 No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
 Born April 5, 1884, Notre Dame de Tennisouate, Quebec
 Transferred to the 22nd Battalion, November 13, 1917
 Married Verney Florence Marie Cleavelly, September 23, 1918, London
 Transferred to the Canadian Army Posta Corps, November 24, 1918

Number: 448036

DUBUC, GEORGES EMLIEN

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Quebec Regiment
 Conscripted May 28, 1918, Montreal
 Letter Carrier, Montreal
 311 Chapleau Street, Montreal
 Born October 27, 1895 St. Isidore, Quebec

Number: 3162078

DUBEAU, ROSARIO

Sergeant, Canadian Army Dental Corps
 Volunteered May 3, 1917, Montreal
 Postal Clerk Oand Dental Student), Montreal
 308 Sherbrooke Street East, Montreal
 Born December 15, 1892

Number: 674

DUCHARME, LOUIS JOSEF OVIDE

Lieutenant Colonel, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered August 9, 1915, Montreal
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 231 Notre Dame, St. Boniface, Winnipeg
 Born March 20, 1860 Montreal, Quebec
 Died March 12, 1917
 Buried St. Boniface Sacred Heart Cemetery, St. Boniface, Winnipeg
 Survived by wife Maria E.J.B. Ducharme and children Mary, Rosa, Alex, Joe, George, Victor,
 Willie, Madeline, Louise, Lavelle

Number:



DUCK, ALFRED ROBERT BRUCE

Captain, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Postal Clerk, Charlottetown
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born October 12, 1882 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island
 Married to E.M. Duck

Number:

DUDLEY, JAMES HENRY

Corporal, 51st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered August 11, 1915, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 106 Sherbrooke Avenue, Ottawa
 Born June 14, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario
 Suffered a gunshot wound to the right hand, October 3, 1916, Battle of Ancre (Capture of Regina Trench)
 Awarded the Military Medal June 28, 1919

Number: 300085

**DUGGLEBY, LAWRENCE HENRY**

Private, University Battalion, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry
 Volunteered July 13, 1915, Saskatoon
 Letter, Carrier, Saskatoon
 927 Avenue K North, Saskatoon
 Born August 27, 1882 Scarborough, Yorkshire, England
 Suffered a gunshot wound to the abdomen, February 24, 1916. Returned to duty July 12, 1916.
 Married Kathleen December 1, 1917, Wimbledon, England.

Number: 475825

DUGUID, WILLIAM

Private, 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles
 Volunteered August 21, 1915, Sewell Camp MB
 Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
 168 Burrows Street, Winnipeg
 Born June 12, 1887 Portsmouth, Isle of Wight
 Discharged as Medically Unfit from Nephritis (Kidney Disease), October 11, 1917.

Number: 114123

DUHAMEL, JOSEPH

Private, 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Conscripted April 16, 1918, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 275 Sussex Street, Ottawa
 Born January 22, 1892 Mashiwakee, Indiana, USA

Number: 345234

DUNCAN, JAMES

Private, 134th Battalion, 48th Highlanders
 Volunteered February 29, 1916, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 33 Baltic Avenue, Toronto
 Born March 25, 1886 Edinburgh, Scotland
 Suffered a gunshot wound to the right heel, September 28, 1918 at Canal du Nord.

Number: 800209

DUNLOP, ALEXANDER LAWSON

Private, Number 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered August 27, 1915, Vernon
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
East 14th Avenue at Boundary Road, Vancouver
Born August 4, 1887 Glasgow, Scotland

Number: 522778

DUNLOP, BERT ROGER

Private, Royal Canadian Dragoons
Volunteered September 29, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
17 Yarmouth Street, Toronto
Born August 20, 1888 Toronto, Ontario
Suffered a fractured right kneecap when kicked by a horse on December 26, 1917.

Number: 550296

DUNN, FREDERICK BURTON

Private, 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered April 19, 1918, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
295 Arlington Avenue, Ottawa
Born April 20, 1898 Ottawa, Ontario
Served with the Siberian Expedition.

Number: 345249

DUNN, JOHN CLARENCE

Gunner, 53rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered March 24, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
264 Palmerston Avenue, Toronto
Born January 10, 1896 Newburgh, Ontario

Number: 321868

DUNNAM, WILLIAM JOHN

Private, 216th Battalion, Governor General's Horse Guards
Volunteered May 16, 1916, Hamilton
Letter Carrier, Hamilton
699 1/2 Barton Street, Hamilton
Born May 4, 1890, Stratford, Ontario
Married to Anne Dingwall Dunnam. Daughter Rose Ellen Dunnam

Number: 273553

DUPUIS, ALEXANDRE MEDERIE

Corporal, Royal Flying Corps
Volunteered October 10, 1917, Toronto
Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay
Born May 31, 1893
A.M. Dupuis applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity

Number: 190538

DURRANT, JOHN ALFRED WILLIAM

Corporal, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered January 4, 1915, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
2425 28A Street West, Calgary
Born January 4, 1892 London, England
Suffered a septic infection to right hand June 18, 1917.

Number: 117062

DUSMENIL, ALEXANDRE

Private, 22nd Battalion, Royal 22e Regiment
Volunteered February 25, 1916, St. Johns QC
Postal Clerk, Montreal
313 St. Andre Street, Montreal
Born April 21, 1892 Montreal, Quebec

Number: 61014

Sentenced to two years imprisonment on November 3, 1917 for Desertion. Released at War's end.

DUTHOIT, ALBERT GILL

Private, 16th Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
801 Ellice Avenue, Winnipeg
Born November 7, 1893 Dewdsbury, Yorkshire, England
Married to Verna Maude Duthoit

Number: 29207

Son, **Raymond Lee Duthoit**, Private, 11th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, died of wounds July 2, 1943.

DUTOT, PERCY DAVID

Private, 67th Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers
Volunteered September , 1915, Victoria
Letter Carrier, Victoria
1246 Fort Street, Victoria
Born October 5, 1894 Jersey, Channel Islands
Suffered shrapnel wounds right side, chest, and back. May 16, 1917.

Number: 102726

DUTTON, GEORGE EDWARD

Private, Railway Construction Troops
Volunteered November 20, 1917, Toronto
Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon
332 Halifax Street, Regina
Born June 1, 1882 Grundy Centre, Iowa, USA
Struck Off Strength as a Deserter, December 31, 1917, Hamilton

Number: 2499454

DWYER, AMBROSE JAMES

Private, 198th Battalion, Canadian Buffs
Volunteered August 24, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
18 Gordon Street, Toronto
Born February 28, 1894 Cataract, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound to right leg, August 11, 1918, Battle of Amiens.

Number: 540102

DWYER, JAMES JOSEPH

Private, 137th Battalion, The Calgary Regiment
Volunteered March 15, 1916, Calgary AB
Letter Carrier, Calgary
Born February 4, 1893 Dublin, Ireland
Married Sophie Corbett, October 25, 1916, Dublin, Ireland
Died May 8, 1917
No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial
Survived by wife Sophie and mother Mary Dwyer of Dublin, Ireland

Number: 808998

**EASON, ALBERT RICHARD**

Private, 196th Battalion
Volunteered May 3, 1916, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
2122 5A Street West, Calgary
Born June 14, 1873 Keene, Ontario
Married to Nellie McKittrick Eason. Children Helen, Lois and Thomas.

Number: 911477

EDMONDS, JOSEPH HENRY

Private, #1 Field Ambulance
Volunteered February 5, 1917, Victoria
Letter Carrier, Victoria
Corner of Craigflower and Russell Streets, Victoria
Born August 17, 1894 Lelant, Cornwall, England
Married Alice Crossman August 23, 1914, Victoria. Children Lousia and Olaf.

Number: 525153

EDMUNDS, GEORGE ROBERT

Sergeant, 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Toronto
400 Parliament Street, Toronto
Born March 3, 1884 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Mrs. G.R. Edmunds (no first name available)
Diagnosed with Shell Shock October 16, 1916.

Number: 27839

EDWARDS, LEDMAN

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Railway Mail Clerk, Colden ON
RMD #3, Colden ON
Born March 3, 1895 Colden, Ontario

Number: 35210

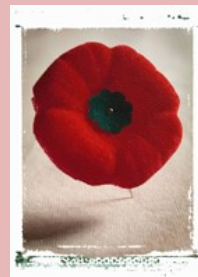
EDWARDS, WILLIAM ALFRED

Private, 235th Battalion, Middlesex and Huron Regiment
Volunteered September 1, 1916, Ottawa
Letter Carrier, Ottawa
72 Spadina Avenue, Ottawa
Born March 1, 1877 Carleton, Ontario
Married to Christina Edwards. Children Lewis, Harold, Fred, Alexander and Marjorie.
Discharged as Medically Unfit, July 19, 1917

Number: 1027317

EGELTON, ALBERT EDWARD

Private, 142nd Battalion, The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) Number: 823701
Volunteered April 3, 1916, London
Postal Clerk, London
228 Duchess Avenue, London
Born January 22, 1893 London, Ontario
Married to Alma Egelton
Transferred to the 18th Battalion, Essex Scottish, April 13, 1917
Died May 13, 1917. No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.
Survived by wife Alma and father Robert.

**EINARSON, JOHANNES**

Private, 223rd Battalion Number: 294770
Volunteered October 16, 1916, Portage la Prairie
Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon
General Delivery, Logberg
Born August 5, 1895 Logberg, Saskatchewan

ELLIOT, GEORGE CHISHOLM

Sergeant, 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 302985
Volunteered September 30, 1915, Montreal
Railway Mail Clerk, Montreal
Railway Mail Service, Montreal
Born July 17, 1886 Ormstown, Quebec
Suffered a gunshot wound to right hand, August 4, 1916. Returned to duty September 5, 1916.
Suffered a gunshot wound to the right forearm, June 18, 1918. Returned to duty August 7, 1918.

ELLISON, DAVID WILLIAM

Private, 23rd Reserve Battalion, Duchess of Connaught's Own Number: 63321
Postal Clerk, Calgary
Volunteered November 3, 1914, Calgary
#5 Wilson Apartments, 7th Avenue, Calgary
Born November 25, 1890 London, England
Suffered gunshot wound to left leg, June 17, 1916. Invalided to Canada for further treatment

.ELLISON, WILLIAM THOMAS

Company Sergeant Major, 195th Battalion, The Regina Rifle Regiment Number: 907027
Volunteered February 14, 1916, Regina
Letter Carrier, Regina
902 Angus Street, Regina
Born May 28, 1888 London, England
Married to Anna Ellison. Children Stephen and Mildred.

EMSLEY, ALBERT LAWRENCE SEABORN

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 532770
Volunteered June 3, 1916, Victoria (originally with #3 Field Ambulance)
Railway Mail Clerk, Nanaimo
Fitzgerald Street, Nanaimo
Born September 8, 1882 Napanee, Ontario
Married Gertrude Frier, June 14, 1910, New Westminster

ENNIS, ROBERT DOWNEY

Private, 3rd Brigade Ammunition Column
Volunteered March 3, 1916, Kingston
Postal Clerk, Toronto
10 Sword Street, Toronto
Born March 31, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 321883

ENRIGHT, MELVILLE WALTER

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
Conscripted April 30, 1918, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Brandon
131 Victoria Avenue, Brandon
Born August 6, 1895 Toronto, Ontario
Transferred to the Royal Air Force, May 4, 1918

Number: 2382572

ERICHSEN, HERBERT CHRISTIAN FRITHJOF

Corporal, 181st Battalion
Volunteered January 25, 1916, Brandon
Letter Carrier, Brandon
727 20th Street, Brandon
Born October 1, 1882 London, England
Married to Rosamond Erichsen. Children Beryl, Herbert and Gerald.

Number: 865312

EVANS, ALFRED CHARLES

Corporal, 84th Battalion, Toronto Scottish
Volunteered July 29, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
73 Daeford Avenue, Toronto
Born August 1, 1880 London, England
Discharged April 4, 1916, Medically Unfit, with Bronchial Asthma.

Number: 163321

EVANS, EVAN IDRIS

Sapper, 10th Field Troop, Canadian Engineers
Volunteered April 6, 1916, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
1117 Ingersoll Street, Winnipeg
Born September 1, 1887 Staffordshire, England
Discharged Medically Unfit September 13, 1916 with an Aggravated Hernia.

Number: 505460

EWART, EDWARD CHARLES

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Volunteered January 21, 1918, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
168 Shanly Street, Toronto
Born September 7, 1895 Southport, England
This is E.C. Ewart's second enlistment. He originally volunteered September 24, 1914 in Valcartier QC with the Royal Canadian Dragoons. He was struck by a motor vehicle while off duty on March 5, 1915 injuring his right knee and ankle. Subsequently discharged Medically Unfit November 1, 1915.

Number: 557

EXHAM, LIONEL ARTHUR

Private, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
10018 112th Street, Edmonton
Born March 31, 1883 Market Drayton, Shropshire, England
Treated for an abscess on right thigh, October 7, 1915
Suffered a gunshot wound, left thigh, October 1, 1916 Battle of Ancre Heights (Capture of Regina Trench)

Number: 1968

FAIR, DAVID GEORGE

Gunner, 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered March 5, 1915, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
124 Waverly Street, Ottawa
Born October 31, 1893 Ottawa, Ontario
Struck by an automobile October 27, 1915. Unconscious for a short period of time and suffered a bruised left hip.

Number: 89531

FARMER, FRED

Private, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry
Volunteered August 25, 1914, Ottawa
Letter Carrier, Moose Jaw
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born May 20, 1888 Tottenham, London, England
Married to Henrietta Farmer
Struck of Strength for Desertion, November 23, 1914

Number: 1027

FARAKER, THOMAS WILLIAM

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered March 1, 1917, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
45 Carman Avenue, Winnipeg
Born April 6, 1882 Boxborough, Hertfordshire, England
Married to Patricia Sybilla Faraker. Children Francis, Kate, William and Christine.

Number: 2115043

FARR, DAVID WILLIAM

Corporal, 80th Battalion, Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment
Volunteered March 9, 1916, Belleville
Postal Clerk, Hamilton
17 Colborne Street, Hamilton
Born October 21, 1893 Hamilton, Ontario

Number: 220475

FARRELL, JOSEPH

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 9, 1918, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
767 Euclid Avenue, Toronto
Born December 3, 1890 Toronto, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound in the back September 2, 1918, Drocourt-Queant Canal.

Number: 3032733

FARREN, EDGAR

Private, 4th Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers
Volunteered May 11, 1918, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
545 14th Avenue West, Calgary
Born March 9, 1878 Queenstown, Ireland

Number: 1075080

FARROW, WALTER ALFRED CHARLES

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered December 1, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
68 Pape Avenue, Toronto
Born September 28, 1893 London, England

Number: 510449

FATEAUX, JOSEPH EMILE

Sergeant, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa
Records show J.E., Fateaux, Postal Clerk, serving as a Sergeant Instructor from March 25, 1915 to October 25, 1915 .

Number:

FAUVEL, BERTRAM AUGUST

Private, Number 5 Field Company, Canadian Engineers
Volunteered March 1, 1915, Montreal
Clerk, Staffing Department, Head Office
415 Elgin Street, Ottawa
Born May 14, 1887 Ottawa, Ontario

Number: 303

FEGAN, JAMES

Staff Sergeant, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered February 2, 1916, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
216 Warwick Apartments, Winnipeg
Born September 4, 1879 Blackhill, Durham, England

Number: 523606

FELICE, SILVIO

Private, 10th Canadian Mounted Rifles
Volunteered January 24, 1916, Portage La Prairie
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
232 Donald Street, Winnipeg
Born May 6, 1890 Zeiturn, Malta

Number: 115924

Suffered a shrapnel wound in the right arm, April 1, 1918. Surgery required to remove metal fragments.
Invalidated to Canada for further treatment, November 10, 1918.

FELLOWS, THOMAS

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Letter Carrier T. Fellows on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

FERGUSON, HAROLD GORDON

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
Born November 22 1888

Number: VT-5371

FIELD, ALBERT FRANCIS

Quartermaster Sergeant, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered September 25, 1914 Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Toronto
435 Willard Avenue, Toronto
Born December 5, 1884 Cookville, Sussex, England
Married to Annie Field

Number: 32989

FIELDING, CHARLES HENRY

Private, 86th Battalion, Hamilton Light Infantry (Machine Gun)
Volunteered August 30, 1915, Hamilton
Postal Clerk, Hamilton
514 Aberdeen Avenue
Born July 4, 1889 Hamilton, Ontario

Number: 174278

FILKIN, RICHARD HARRY

Trooper, Lord Strathcona's Horse
Volunteered February 10, 1917, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born June 28, 1887 Birmingham, Staffordshire, England
Suffered a gunshot wound to back and left leg, March 30, 1918.

Number: 2293321

FINLAYSON, WILLIAM KINGHORN

Private, 29th Battalion
Conscripted January 21, 1918, Vancouver
Served with the 29th Battalion, BC Regiment, in France
Postmaster/Storeowner, Sicamous BC
Sicamous BC
Born July 16, 1886 Manchester, England
Transferred to 29th Battalion for service in Europe.

Number: 2021529

FISH, GEORGE ROBERT

Signaller, 77th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered November 5, 1917, Regina
Postal Clerk, Regina
409 Home Street, Regina
Born March 23, 1893 Hull, Yorkshire, England

Number: 1250816

FISH, JOHN

Private, 37th Battalion, Lorne Scots
 Volunteered June 11, 1915, Niagara
 Despatch Clerk, Toronto
 42 Harrison Street, Toronto
 Born August 8, 1874
 Married to Mary Fish

Bury, Lancashire, England

Number: 408079

FITCHETT, JOHN WILLIAM

Sergeant, 170th Battalion, Mississauga Horse
 Volunteered May 8, 1916, Toronto
 Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, March 16, 1917
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 7 Bishop Street, Toronto
 Born May 1, 1887
 Married to Florence Agnes Jane Fitchett. Daughter Florrie Elizabeth.

Northamptonshire, England

Number: 681818

FITZSIMMONS, CHARLES

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 No address provided on Certificate of Attestation
 Born March 1896 (no day provided)

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 9195

FLAHERTY, TIMOTHY

Private, Royal Army Service Corps, British Army
 Transferred December 31, 1915
 Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
 Box 382, Winnipeg
 Born May 26, 1891
 T. Flaherty applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity

Number: 153306

FLAY, ALBERT

Private, Forestry Corps, Vancouver Forestry Draft
 Volunteered March 5, 1917, Vancouver
 Letter Carrier, Vancouver
 3194 East 18th Avenue, Vancouver
 Born July 30, 1880
 Married to Minnie Flay. Son Walter Albert Flay.

Bristol, England

Number: 2203401

FLETCHER, JOSEPH

Private, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered August 7, 1915, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 1017 Shaw Street, Toronto
 Born March 14, 1892
 sentenced to Field Punishment #2 on two occasions for being "absent from parade"
 Died November 26, 1917
 Buried Vlamertinghe Military Cemetery, Ieper, Belgium
 Survived by parents Henry and Mary Fletcher of Toronto

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 91315



FLETCHER, NELSON STANLEY

Sergeant, 168th Battalion, Oxford Rifles (Royal Canadian Regiment)
Volunteered March 8, 1916, Tillsonburg
Railway Mail Clerk, London
Springford, Ontario
Born February 15, 1891 Springford, Ontario
Served with the #2 Tunneling Company.

Number: 675723

FLOOD, TIMOTHY A.

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 10, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
1290 Burrard Street, Vancouver
Born September 21, 1890 Dublin, Ireland

Number: 36092

FOISY, EDOUARD

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment
Conscripted February 18, 1918, Montreal
Clerk/Stenographer, Montreal Division
549 LaSalle Street, Montreal
Born November 26, 1895 Montreal, Quebec
Transferred to the Royal Air Force, March 22, 1918

Number: 3156281

FORBES, ROBERT LEE

Private, 166th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered March 9, 1916
Postal Clerk, Toronto
Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, December 23, 1916
108 Bertmount Avenue, Toronto
Born May 30, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 669950

FORBES, WALTER ARTHUR

Private, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered April 1, 1916, Edmonton
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
10022 83rd Avenue, Edmonton
Born August 4, 1885 Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta
Discharged Medically Unfit with Tachycardia, March 2, 1918

Number: 231423

FORD, FRANK FORSETT

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered August 25, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
251 Booth Street, Toronto
Born June 2, 1860 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 39159366

FORGIE, JOHN

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada

Number: 135477

Volunteered July 26, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

227 Rhodes Street, Toronto

Born April 16, 1893

Glasgow, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound to chest and shrapnel wound to left thigh, October 5, 1916 at Courcellette.

FORREST, JAMESPrivate, 2nd Tunneling Company, Royal Canadian Engineers

Number: 506301

Volunteered October 10, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

11689 91st Street, Edmonton

Born January 3, 1880

Edinburgh, Scotland

FORREST, PHILLIP JAMES

Canada Post Records show Edmonton Postal Clerk P.J. Forrest on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

FORTUNE, HUBERT JOHN

Private, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 342886

Volunteered September 28, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born December 15, 1894

Ottawa, Ontario

FOSTER, ALBERT GEORGE

Private, 183rd Battalion

Number: 871178

Volunteered February 15, 1916, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

290 Lansdowne Avenue, Winnipeg

Born October 23 1888

London, England

Married to Elizabeth Foster

Discharged Medically Unfit September 26, 1916 following an Off Duty accident which resulted in the amputation of 2nd finger of his left hand.

FOSTER, JAMES HAMILTON

Sapper, 6th Field Company, Royal Canadian Engineers

Number: 2005304

Volunteered October 26, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

2788 Kingsway, Vancouver

Born January 19, 1879

Clitheroe, Lancashire, England

Widower when he volunteered – wife Annie died July 8, 1916

Served with the Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire), British Army, in South Africa.

Brother **William F. Foster** died in action on July 27, 1916 serving with the 7th Battalion, BC Regiment.Brother **Robert H. Foster** returned to England, joined the Manchester Regiment and was captured as a Prisoner of War. He died in hospital following repatriation. Brother **Charles Parke**, serving in the British Army was taken prisoner in 1918 and died in a Prisoner of War Camp. Brother in law **Robert J.S. Flack**,

returned to England to serve in the Coldstream Guards, British Army and was wounded in 1918 and invalided to Canada.



FRANCIS, ARTHUR BROUGHTON

Private, 231st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
Volunteered May 2, 1916, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
1893 Pendrell Street, Vancouver
Born December 14, 1888 Banbury, Oxfordshire, England

Number: 1015403

FRANCIS, REGINALD BASIL

Lieutenant, #3 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier
Railway Mail Clerk
647 15th Street, Brandon
Born March 3, 1889 Portsmouth, Devon, England
Volunteered as a Private and promoted Lieutenant, October 2, 1915 transferring to the 8th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles
Seconded as a Flying Officer, Royal Air Force, December 18, 1917 to February 17, 1919

Number: 33254

FRANCK, HONORIUS

Private, 22nd Battalion, Royal 22nd Regiment
Volunteered October 21, 1914, Montreal
Postal Clerk, Montreal
416 Rue Gilford, Montreal
Born May 30, 1889 Montreal, Quebec
Married to Mrs. H. Franck (no name shown on Certificate of Attestation)
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on August 15, 1916

Number: 61238

FRANCOEUR, LOUIS

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered February 4, 1916, Montreal
Postal Clerk, Montreal
618 Rue Madam, Montreal
Born January 10, 1895 Coaticook, Stansfield, Quebec
Suffered a gunshot wound to left leg October 25, 1917.

Number: 511749

FRASER, GEORGE PERCY

Private, 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles
Volunteered April 19, 1915, Thornccliffe ON
Railway Mail Clerk, Edmunston NB
General Delivery, Edmunston NB
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, July 13, 1915
Born February 22, 1882 Four Falls, New Brunswick

Number: 109057

FRASER, HAROLD GRANT

Lieutenant, 12th Battalion, York Rifles, Royal Rifles of Canada
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
112 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa
Born September 7, 1888 Crysler, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound, left knee, December 25, 1914

Number: 18756

FRASER, JAMES EDWARD

Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered October 10, 1916, Edmonton
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
11689 91st Street, Edmonton

Number: 514779

Born January 3, 1880 Edinburgh, Scotland
While supervising a supply convoy on July 17, 1917 a horse fell on him and injured both his ankles.

FRECHETTE, ARTHUR

Private, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered August 2, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
92 Rue Notre Dame, Hull

Number: 343883

Born August 20, 1883 Hull, Quebec

FRECHETTE, ROSARIO

Sergeant, No. 4 Stationary Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered March 15, 1915, Montreal
Assistant Postal Inspector, Montreal
No address on Certificate of Attestation

Number: 641

Born October 12, 1890 St. Julien de Wolfstown, Quebec

FROST, JAMES STOCKWELL

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Regina

Number: 21833

Born November 20, 1889 London, England
No address show on Certificate of Attestation
Originally volunteered with the 95th Battalion
Suffered a shrapnel wound, left shoulder at Festubert, May 24, 1915
Transferred to the Postal Corps August 13, 1915.

FRY, JOHN CLARENCE

Private, 61st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered April 17, 1916, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
535 13th Avenue West, Calgary

Number: 331884

Born March 8, 1892 Chesley, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound, left hand, June 10, 1918. Returned to duty July 7, 1918.

FYFE, JAMES

Sergeant, 79th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg
Volunteered July 31, 1915, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Regina
329 Rettalick Street, Regina

Number: 153567

Born December 19, 1888 Newark, New Jersey, USA
Suffered multiple gunshot wounds right knee, hip, arm and head. October 10, 1916.
Battle of Ancre Heights (Capture of Regina Trench)

FUGARD, PERCY

Driver, 3rd Division Ammunition Column
Volunteered September 24, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
1013 Logan Avenue, Toronto
Born May 4, 1893 Markham, York, Ontario
Married to Helen Lillian Fugard

Number: 302382

FULFORD, WILLIAM REDMORE

Private, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry
Volunteered May 22, 1916, Port Arthur ON
Postal Clerk, Port Arthur ON
259 North Algoma Street, Port Arthur ON
Born August 18, 1894 Ottawa, Ontario

Number: 199365

FULLER, ERNEST LESLIE JAMES

Private, 226th Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry
Volunteered July 7, 1915, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
207 Atlantic Avenue, Winnipeg
Born August 17, 1881 London, England
Married to Sarah Fuller

Number: 147649

FULTZ, FREDERIC SEYMOUR

Private, 140th Battalion, Carleton and York Regiment
Volunteered November 25, 1915, Halifax
Postal Clerk, Halifax
270 Gottingen Street, Halifax
Born February 8, 1887 Halifax, Nova Scotia

Number: 488783

FYLES, THOMAS

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment
Conscripted October 19, 1917, Vancouver
Served in France with the 10th Railway Troops
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
6920 Culloden Street, Vancouver
Born June 27, 1887 Bolton, Lancashire, England

Number: 2022858

GAGNE, WILLIAM JOSEPH

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 22, 1918, Toronto
Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay
68 Fraser Street, North Bay
Born June 29, 1895 Bonfield, Nipissing, Ontario
Served with the 4th Battalion in France
Suffered a shrapnel wound, left shoulder, October 5, 1918

Number: 3231316

GAIGER, ARCHIE HAROLD

Private, 13th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered May 20, 1916, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria
2721 Quadra Street, Victoria
Born November 15, 1889 London England
Married to Kathleen Agnes Gaiger

Number: 532748

GALLANT, EMMANUEL JOSEPH

Corporal, #6 Siege Battery, Canadian Artillery
Volunteered May 29, 1915, Charlottetown
Railway Mail Clerk, Charlottetown
21 Elm Avenue, Charlottetown
Born June 12, 1887 Mount Carmel, Prince Edward Island
Wounded by a gas shell, August 7, 1917

Number: 1261419

GALLOWAY, WILLIAM ANDERSON

Sergeant, 4th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
149 Robson Street, Vancouver
Born November 24, 1886 St. Johnstone, Scotland
Contracted Malaria while serving in Salonika, Greece
Mentioned in Despatches, March 23, 1917 while serving in Greece.

Number: 33356

**GANDER, ARTHUR CHARLES**

Private, 81st Battalion, Lincoln and Welland Regiment
Volunteered October 16, 1915, St. Catharines
Postal Clerk, St. Catharines
73 James Street, St. Catharines
Born September 25, 1893 St. Catharines, Ontario
Wounded by a gas shell, August 26, 1918, Second Battle of Arras.

Number: 158511

GANONG, ARLINGTON TWEEDIE

Captain, 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles, 8th Canadian Hussars
Volunteered April 12, 1915, Amherst
Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John
Railway Mail Service Office, Saint John
Born September 8, 1881 Studholm, New Brunswick

Number:

GARBUTT, ALEXANDER LLOYD

Private, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered October 8, 1915, Camp Borden
Letter Carrier, Owen Sound
1308 3rd Avenue, Owen Sound
Born February 14, 1888 Woodstock, Ontario
Married to Elizabeth Garbutt.
Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, July 22, 1917

Number: 527987

GARDNER, THOMAS HARVEY

Private, Canadian Army Dental Corps
 Volunteered October 12, 1915, Hamilton
 Mail Transfer Agent, Hamilton
 68 Chevalier Street, Hamilton
 Born October 27, 1872 Hamilton, Ontario
 Married to Ada Gardner
 Discharged as Medically Unfit with Chronic Bronchitis May 6, 1916.

Number: 522521

GARRAWAY, FRANK EDWARD

Private, 8th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Volunteered August 15, 1915, Calgary
 Letter Carrier, Calgary
 1237 11th Avenue W, Calgary
 Born February 12, 1885 Stroud, Gloucestershire, England
 Married to Lillie Garraway

Number: 530120

GARSTONE, FRANK

Private, #3 Company, 4th Division Ammunition Train
 Volunteered April 21, 1916, Winnipeg
 Postmaster (and store manager), Saltcoats
 Saltcoats, Saskatchewan
 Born December 10, 1884 Hereford, England
 Married to Mabel Garstone

Number: 515564

GASPERDONE, ERMINO

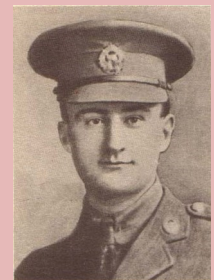
Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Conscripted December 3, 1917, Vancouver
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 631 East 5th Avenue, Vancouver
 Born June 21, 1897 South Wellington, British Columbia
 At the time of his Conscription E. Gasperdone was living in the home of his cousin, Alberto Sciarini, also a Postal Clerk who conscripted at the same time.

Number: 2557334

GATIEN, CHARLES EMILE

Lieutenant, 163ieme Battalion, Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke
 Volunteered December 21, 1915, Montreal
 Postal Clerk (and student), Montreal
 450 Rue Lagauchatiere, Montreal
 Born September 8, 1891 Sherbrooke, Quebec
 Died August 15, 1917 serving with the Royal 22nd Regiment at Hill 70
 Buried St. Mary's Cemetery, Haisnes, Pas de Calais, France
 Survived by parents Emile Charles Gatien and Rose de Lima Victoria Millet

Number:

**GAUDET, RENE LUCIEN**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, New Brunswick Regiment
 Conscripted May 27, 1918, Saint John
 Railway Mail Clerk, Saint Joseph
 General Delivery, Saint Joseph
 Born September 5, 1885 Saint Joseph, New Brunswick
 Married to Alma Gaudet
 Served in France with the 12th Battalion, Royal New Brunswick Regiment.
 Suffered a shrapnel wound to the right leg, November 5, 1918

Number: 3259403

GERRIE, WILLIAM

Private, 230th Battalion, Forestry Battalion
 Volunteered December 15, 1916, Brockville
 Letter Carrier, Edmonton
 11923 90th Street, Edmonton

Born April 28, 1885 Aberdeen, Scotland

Married to Ida Gerrie

Survived by Catherine and son Arthur.

Number: 1013334

GIBSON, ARTHUR

Private, 7th Battalion, BC Regiment
 Volunteered June 22, 1915, Vernon
 Postmaster, 150 Mile House
 General Delivery 150 Mile House

Born June 11, 1889 London, England

Married Catherine Baillon, July 5, 1915, Kamloops

Died June 3, 1916

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate

Survived by wife Catherine and son Arthur

Number: 442075

**GIBSON, CLARENCE LONG**

Private, 229th Battalion
 Volunteered February 10, 1916, Moose Jaw
 Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw
 202 Athabasca Street, Moose Jaw

Born December 3, 1917 Watford, Ontario

Died October 24, 1917

Buried Nine Elms British Cemetery, Belgium

Survived by parents Robert and Elizabeth Gibson, brother Richard and sisters Florence, Ethel and Gertrude of Moose Jaw SK

Number: 1009014

**GIBSON, HUGH WYLIE**

Sergeant, 249th Battalion
 Volunteered November 18, 1916, Saskatoon
 Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
 1127 Avenue A North, Saskatoon

Born August 18, 1893 Stranraer, Scotland

Discharged June 14, 1917 as Medically Unfit

Number: 1069099

GIBSON, BYRLE HENZEL

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment
 Conscripted May 1, 1918, London
 Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
 General Delivery, Elmira

Born October 16, 1892 Schomberg, New York, USA

Number: 3134016

GIBSON, WILLIAM

Private, 249th Battalion
Volunteered November 4, 1916, Saskatoon
Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
421 Avenue E South, Saskatoon
Born February 1, 1891 Stranraer, Scotland
Discharged March 7, 1917 as Medically Unfit

Number: 1069064

GIGNAC, LUDER FELIX

CEF Records show Quebec City Postal Clerk L.F. Gignac serving in the Non Active Militia.

GILBERT, FRANK

Private 49th Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment
Volunteered January 7, 1915, Edmonton
Railway Mail Clerk, Edmonton
917 105th Street, Edmonton
Born January 31, 1892 Kent, England

Number: 449

GILDER, CECIL JOHN

Private, 88th Battalion, Canadian Scottish
Volunteered November 6, 1915, Victoria
Letter Carrier, Victoria
942 Pandora Avenue, Victoria
Born December 27, 1883 Sandwich, Kent, England
Married to Norma Gilder

Number: 180232

GILL, THOMAS HENRY

Private, 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles
Volunteered November 27, 1914, Toronto
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 15, 1916
Letter Carrier, Toronto
355 Daircourt Road, Toronto
Born February 17, 1893 Toronto, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound in the buttocks, March 31, 1916 at the Actions of St. Eloi Craters.

Number: 109352

GILLINGWATER, PERCY R.

Captain, 4th Battalion, Dufferin Rifles of Canada
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Brantford
317 Marlboro Street, Brantford
Born September 17, 1880 London, England
Married to Elizabeth Gillingwater. Children Wilfred, Lily, Alice, Margaret and Florence.

Number: 10968

GILMORE, HUGH REID

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered October 20, 1917, Toronto
 Postal Clerk (and Butcher), Toronto
 16 Scarboro Road, Toronto
 Born February 2, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 2591118

GILMORE, RALPH BURNETT

Sergeant, 19th Battalion, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada
 Volunteered November 9, 1914, Toronto
 Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on August 15, 1916
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 22 Pleasant Boulevard, Toronto
 Born July 4, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 55207

GODBOLT, FREDERICK CHARLES

Private, 3rd Division Training Company
 Volunteered January 5, 1916, Regina
 Postal Clerk, Regina
 1056 Retallick Street, Regina
 Born January 27, 1894 St. Heliers, Jersey, Channel Islands

Number: 511096

GILPIN, JAMES WILLIAM

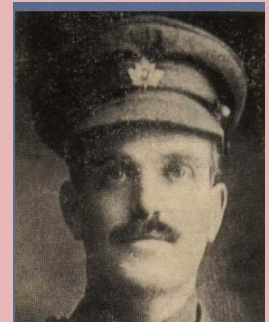
Gunner, 47th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered April 3, 1916, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 16 Smith Avenue, Toronto
 Born March 16, 1888 Leitrim, Ireland
 Married to Nellie Gilpin. Son Murray

Number: 316037

GILROY, SIDNEY WELLINGTON

Major, 80th Battalion, Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment
 Volunteered October 22, 1915, Bamfield, England
 Postmaster, Smith Falls ON
 General Delivery Smith Falls
 Born September 3, 1874 Smith Falls, Ontario
 Married to Nellie Bell Gilroy
 Died October 8, 1916
 Buried Adanac Military Cemetery, Somme, France
 Survived by wife Nellie, daughter Hilda and son Geoffery

Number:

***GILSON, WILLIAM***

Captain, 138th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
 Volunteered January 5, 1915, Edmonton
 Letter Carrier, Edmonton
 11818 57th Street, Edmonton
 Born April 16, 1884 London, England
 Died November 6, 1917 in the Ypres Salient.
 No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium
 Survived by wife Sophie and son Edmond

Number:



GIRVAN, JOHN POLLANDS

Major, 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Toronto
1130 Dufferin Street, Toronto
Born November 28, 1886 Kingarth, Isle of Bute, Scotland
Suffered a gunshot wound to the chest September 24, 1916.
Awarded the French Croix de Guerre, Military Medal and
Distinguished Service Order with Bar. Received the Order of the
British Empire for service in WW2

Number



GLASGOW, IRA HYDE

Lieutenant, 78th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
Volunteered November 26, 1915, Winnipeg MB
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
353 Atkins Street, Winnipeg MB
Born June 21, 1882 Prescott, Ontario
Died April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge
Buried Givenchy-en-Cohelle Canadian Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
Survived by parents James E. and Mary Glasgow of Prescott ON and brother William serving with
the 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery and sisters Florence, Molly and Mrs. E.H. Laschinger

Number:



GLENDINNING WILLIAM

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Originally volunteered with the 72nd Battalion, transferring to the Postal Corps, August 14, 1916.
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
4213 West 13th Avenue, Vancouver
Born May 10, 1886 Over Cassock, Scotland

Number: 29559

GODDARD, FREDERICK ADOLPHUS

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered June 25, 1915, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria
1448 Edgeway Road, Victoria
Born April 15, 1882 Blackwater, Hants, England

Number: 35253

GODFREY, ALEXANDER

Private, Light Railway Operating Company,
Volunteered February 22, 1917, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
22 Oakville Avenue, Toronto
Born March 19, 1884 Belfast, Ireland
Married to Sarah Elizabeth Godfrey

Number: 2125204

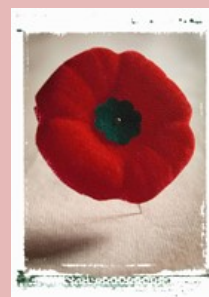
GOFFIN, ARTHUR FREDERICK

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered December 8, 1914, Toronto
 Railway Mail Clerk, New Westminster
 Box 406, Port Haney, BC

Number: 35218

Born May 1, 1896 Isle of Wight, England
 Married Violet Ethel Fanning, March 21, 1918, Quebec City
 Died May 25, 1922, Point Grey (Vancouver) of Nephritis diagnosed in November 1916.
 Buried Mountainview Cemetery, Vancouver.

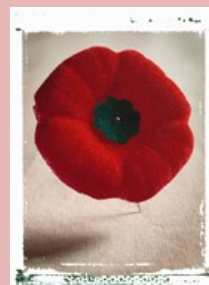
A.F. Goffin's younger brother, **Lieutenant Reginald Goffin**, serving with the 29th Battalion, was killed in action August 9, 1918. Survived by wife Violet parents Benjamin and Elizabeth, brother Robert Harold and sister P.W. Goffin.

**GOLBY, GORDON EARL**

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Volunteered March 23, 1916, London ON
 Postal Clerk, London ON

Number: 528729

No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born March 22, 1897 London, Ontario
 Wounded by a gas shell November 3, 1918. Died of wounds November 6, 1918
 Buried Brebieres British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
 Survived by parents John and Lydia Golby, London, Ontario

**GOLDBERG, SOLOMON**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment
 Conscripted July 24, 1918, Calgary
 Letter Carrier (and Cabinet Maker), Calgary
 1320 3rd Street East, Calgary
 Born March 30, 1895 London, England
 Discharged February 27, 1919

Number: 3207829

GOLDIE, EBENEZER NAISMITH

Lance Corporal, 175th Battalion, South Alberta Light Horse
 Volunteered May 12, 1916, Medicine Hat
 Letter Carrier, Medicine Hat
 847 Braemar Street, Medicine Hat
 Born July 15, 1892 Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Scotland

Number: 696282

GOOD, HAROLD M.

Private, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
 Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
 314 11th Street, Saskatoon

Number: 21698

Born April 18, 1894 Brussels, Ontario
 Wounded and captured as a Prisoner of War June 26, 1915. Repatriated December 28, 1918

GOODALL, CHARLES

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered January 7, 1916, Winnipeg
 Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
 733 Alverston Street, Winnipeg

Number: 2114927

Born May 11, 190 Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
 Transferred to the 43rd Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada, April 24, 1918
 Suffered a shrapnel wound, right foot, August 27, 1918

GOODALL, ROBERT

Private, 179th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada
 Volunteered September 14, 1915, Winnipeg
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 733 Alverston Street, Winnipeg
 Born August 27, 1887 Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

Number: 305045

GOODHEW, ALFRED

Gunner, 40th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered October 23, 1915, Brantford
 Railway Mail Clerk, Brantford
 8 Riddells Avenue, Brantford
 Born May 24, 1879 Chatham, Ontario
 Married to Gertrude Goodhew

Number: 305045

GOODMAN, ERNEST FREDERICK

Private, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry
 Volunteered April 24, 1916, Port Arthur ON
 Postal Clerk, Port Arthur ON
 90 Melvin Avenue, Port Arthur ON
 Born December 28, 1886 Dalwich, Surrey, England
 Married to Margaret Goodman
 Died April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge
 Buried Nine Elms Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
 Survived by wife Margaret. Port Arthur ON and mother Julia Goodman, London, England

Number: 199331

**GOODMAN, RALPH ALLEN**

Private, No. 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Volunteered March 2, 1916, Winnipeg
 Postal Clerk, Brandon
 218 20th Street, Brandon
 Born November 4, 1893 Cosham, Hampshire, England
 Suffered a gunshot wound September 3, 1918.

Number: 523705

GORDON, CHARLES ALEXANDER

Private, 180th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada
 Volunteered March 8, 1916, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 46 Melville Avenue, Toronto
 Born April 13, 1892 Toronto, Ontario
 Wounded and captured as a Prisoner of War July 24, 1917. Repatriated January 1, 1919.

Number: 862958

GORDON, DONALD CMERON

Private, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered March 19, 1917, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk (and Medical Student), Ottawa
 116 Carling Avenue, Ottawa
 Born January 9, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario
 Suffered a shrapnel wound February 2, 1918

Number: 344078

GORMAN, ALBERTUS LLOYD

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
 Conscripted January 7, 1918, Winnipeg
 Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
 23 Daykin Block, Winnipeg
 Born February 21, 1890 Bathurst, Ontario

Number: 2379260

GOSS, EDWARD

Quartermaster Sergeant, 48th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered August 16, 1915, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 55 Summerhill Avenue, Toronto
 Born June 1, 1891 Toronto, Ontario
 Wounded by a gas shell, August 27, 1917. Third Battle of Ypres.
 Awarded the Belgian Croix de Guerre, June 26, 1919
 Awarded the Military Medal, August 27, 1919

Number: 300579

**GOUGH, JOHN ADRIAN**

Private, 242nd Battalion, Forestry Corps
 Volunteered August 16, 1916, Vancouver
 Letter Carrier, New Westminster
 16th Avenue, Burnaby
 Born November 6, 1879 Perth, Ontario
 Married to Clara Gough. Children Elgin, Dorothy and Thomas

Number: 1048528

GOULD, ALFRED

Private, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
 Volunteered September 19, 1914, Valcartier
 Letter Carrier, Edmonton
 9934 71st Avenue, Edmonton
 Born October 5, 1879 Wednesbury, Staffordshire, England
 Married.
 Married to Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gould.

Number: 18011

GOULD, P.K.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk P.K. Gould on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

GOW, JOHN ALEXANDER

Private, 1st Division Ammunition Column
 Volunteered May 8, 1916, Kingston
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 10 Badgerow Avenue, Toronto
 Born January 17, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 349104

GOW, WALTER JOHNSON

Lieutenant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Chief Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
No address available
Born December 24, 1869 Midland, Ontario

Number:

GRAHAM, A.C.A.

Canada Post Records show Money Order Exchange Office Clerk, A.C.A. Graham on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

GRAHAM, ALEXANDER CHARLES

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered December 10, 1914, Fredericton
Postal Clerk, Fredericton
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born September 27, 1891 Ottawa, Ontario
A.C. Graham first enlisted with 23rd Field Artillery and transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on February 20, 1917.

Number: 85718

GRAHAM, DUNCAN ERNEST

Private, 135th Battalion, Middlesex and Huron Regiment
Volunteered January 17, 1917, London ON
Letter Carrier, London ON
1030 Dundas Street, London ON
Born May 28, 1884 London, Ontario
Married to Gertrude Maude Graham

Number: 802728

GRAHAM, FRANK HARRIS

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment
Conscripted January 22, 1918, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Medicine Hat
c/o R.M.S. Medicine Hat
Born October 28, 1897 Nelson, British Columbia

Number: 3206345

GRAHAM, GEORGE STUART

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk G.S. Graham on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

GRAHAM, HARRY

Private, 79th Battalion, Queens Own Cameron Highlanders
Volunteered September 17, 1915, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
507 Maryland Street, Winnipeg
Born December 24, 1883 Duddington, Scotland
Married to Cecilia (Cissie) Graham.
Suffered a gunshot wound to the left ankle, April 24, 1916 at Ypres.

Number: 153807

GRAHAM, THOMAS JOHN JAMES

Private, 4th Battalion, Hamilton Light Infantry
Volunteered October 30, 1917, Hamilton
Postal Clerk, Hamilton
4 Sanford Avenue North, Hamilton
Born March 7, 1888 Armagh, Ireland
Married to Gladys Graham
Thomas Graham first enlisted on September 23, 1914 at Valcartier, but was discharged as "Medically Unfit through service" after suffering a gunshot wound to his left arm, April 24, 1915. He reenlisted on October 30, 1917 and served until his Demobilization Discharge, February 6, 1919.

Number: 10872

GRAHAM, RICHARD MOFFATT

Private, 55th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered May 11, 1916, Guelph
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, June 23, 1916, Toronto
Railway Mail Clerk, Fort Erie
Niagara Street, Fort Erie
Born October 14, 1878 Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario

Number: 323016

GRAHAM, WILLIAM HENRY

Sergeant, 18th Battalion, Essex Scottish
Volunteered August 18, 1915, Toronto
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps August 14, 1916
Postal Clerk, Toronto
55 Spadina Avenue, Toronto
Born November 11, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 540467

GRANT, ERIC WILLIAM

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered August 28, 1915, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Regina
1958 Smith Street, Regina
Born June 11, 1889 Bristol, England

Number: 153718

GRANT, CARLETON WILLIAM

Private, 90th Regiment, Royal Winnipeg Rifles
Volunteered August 7, 1915, Winnipeg
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, December 20, 1915
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
No address on the Certificate of Attestation
Born August 1, 1886 Melita, Manitoba

Number: 475089

GRANT, HERBERT DOW

Sergeant, 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered August 30, 1915, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 88 Powell Avenue, Ottawa

Number: 300062



Born February 8, 1892 Bristol Township, Quebec
 Died November 29, 1917, Battle of Cambrai. Buried Brandhoek New Cemetery, Belgium
 Survived by parents George and Annie Grant of Ottawa

GRANT, KENNETH

Private, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
 Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Messenger, Saskatoon
 400 Avenue H South, Saskatoon

Number: 21697

Born August 17, 1889 Glenurquhart, Scotland
 Suffered a gunshot wound, left shoulder, May 20, 1915 at the Battle of Festubert.

GRANT, WILLIAM

Post Office Records show Edmonton Letter Carrier on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

GRAY, THOMAS H.

Gunner, Canadian Garrison Artillery
 Volunteered September 12, 1917, Vancouver
 Letter Carrier, Vancouver
 4873 Ross Street, Vancouver
 Born November 22, 1887 Belfast, Northern Ireland

Number: 2601824

GRAY, ALSON CLIFFORD

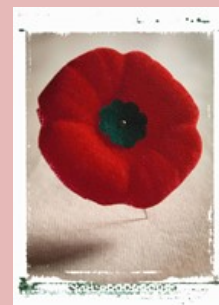
Private, 201st Battalion, Toronto Light Infantry
 Volunteered March 23, 1916, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 561 Queen Street West, Toronto
 Born July 20, 1896 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 228222

GRAYDON, JOHN ALEXANDER

Sergeant, 166th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
 Volunteered March 1, 1916, Toronto
 Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, December 23, 1916
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 4 Wrexeter Avenue, Toronto
 Born February 25, 1888 Toronto, Ontario
 Married to Wendoline Elizabeth Graydon. Daughter Wendoline Elizabeth.
 Invalided to Canada August 14, 1917
 Died December 11, 1917 of pneumonia following surgery
 Buried St. John's Cemetery, Toronto
 Survived by wife Wendoline, daughter Wendoline Elizabeth and father Thomas Graydon of Toronto

Number: 669909



GREEN, GEORGE WILLIAM

Private, 121st Battalion, Irish Fusiliers of Canada

Number: 760018

Volunteered December 1, 1916, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Nanaimo

20 Strickland Avenue, Nanaimo

Born November 6, 1894 Krebs, Indian Territory, USA

Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, September 28, 1918

GREEN, JOHN McDONALD

Private, 58th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 326881

Volunteered April 12, 1916, Fredericton

Letter Carrier, Fredericton

572 George Street, Fredericton

Born May 13, 1880 Truro, Nova Scotia

Suffered burns to both hands, November 8, 1917

GREEN, JOHN STANLEY

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 35234

Volunteered January 18, 1915, Halifax

Railway Mail Clerk, Halifax

117 Maynard Street, Halifax

Born March 22, 1891 Halifax, Nova Scotia

GREENHALGH, BERTRAND WILLIAM

Corporal, 12th Canadian Mounted Rifles

Number: 13459

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Wosley SK

General Delivery, Wosley SK

Born December 1, 1860 Preston, Lancashire, England

Married to Edith Greenhalgh

Died May 24, 1915 No known grave

Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.

Survived by wife Edith, father William, a Saskatoon Postal Clerk, mother Nancy and brother

J. William, also a Saskatoon Postal Clerk.

**GREENWOD, CHARLES FENWICK WILLIAM**Private, 172nd Battalion, Rocky Mountain Rangers

Number: 687306

Volunteered January 24, 1916, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1049 Burnaby Street, Vancouver

Born December 5, 1888 London, England

C.F.W. Greenwood accepted a Commission as a Second Lieutenant with the Royal Irish Fusiliers,

British Army, on October 10, 1917.

GREER, MORTON ELM

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 35247

Volunteered March 22, 1915, Port Arthur ON

Postal Clerk, Port Arthur ON

21 Ontario Street, Port Arthur ON

Born April 4, 1886 North Augusta, Ontario

Married to Alberta Lucy Greer

M.E. Greer contracted Pulmonary Tuberculosis while in the service and received disability until his death on March 3, 1967.

GREGORY, HAROLD

Corporal, 45th Battalion, The Manitoba Rangers
Volunteered March 29, 1915, Brandon

Number: 424848

Letter Carrier, Brandon
341 22nd Street, Brandon

Born July 17, 1881 Leeds, Yorkshire England

Married to Lizzie Gregory

Suffered a shrapnel wound to left side of neck, October 9, 1916 while carrying a wounded soldier

GREGORY, RICHARD JOHN

Gunner, 14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered October 12, 1915, Barriefield

Number: 300749

Postal Clerk, Toronto
333 Rusholme Road, Toronto

Born January 20, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound to the right thigh September 5, 1917. Invalided to Canada June 6, 1918

GRESS, ELMER CHRISTIAN

Gunner, 125th Battalion, Dufferin Rifles
Volunteered February 14, 1916, Brantford

Number: 773043

Railway Mail Clerk, London
343 Colborne Street, Brantford

Born February 22, 1893 Brantford, Ontario

Suffered a laceration wound to left knee, July 3, 1918.

Hospitalized with Trench Fever, September 3 to 18, 1918.

GRIER, JOHN WILLARD

Post Office Records show Toronto Railway Mail Clerk J.W. Grier on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

GRIEVE, ALLAN

Private, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Number: 18814

Postal Clerk, Edmonton
9437 103rd Street, Edmonton

Born April 5, 1889 Dundee, Forfarshire, Scotland

Married to Kate Grieve

GRIMES, ERNEST JOSEPH

Gunner, Canadian Army Service Corps, 2nd Ammunition Park
Volunteered December 12, 1914, Montreal

Number: 710

Postal Clerk, Ottawa
364 Cooper Street, Ottawa

Born December 14, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

GRIMSDITCH, ARCHIBALD

Private, 216th Battalion, Governor General's Horse Guards
Volunteered March 27, 1916, Toronto

Number: 273374

Letter Carrier, Toronto
85 Brookside Avenue, Toronto

Born January 4, 1889 Lancashire, England

Married to Gertrude Grimsditch. Sons Charles and Archibald.

Invalided to Canada with Tuberculosis, September 20, 1918.

GRONOW, ARTHUR GORDON

Staff Sergeant, 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles
 Volunteered September 29, 1915, Camp Hughes MB
 Railway Mail Clerk, Lloydminster SK
 General Delivery, Lloydminster SK
 Born August 21, 1891 Kassauli, India

Number: 114162

GRONVOLD, GUSTAV WALDERMAR

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
 Conscripted January 5, 1915, Winnipeg
 Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
 Criterion Hotel, Winnipeg
 Born September 1, 1888 Vopadar, Iceland
 Served with the 43rd Battalion in Europe
 Suffered a gunshot wound, left knee, October 7, 1918

Number: 2379027

GROSSI, ARTHUR JOHN

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
 Conscripted, January 8, 1918, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 135 Roncesvelles Avenue, Toronto
 Born July 26, 1897 Toronto, Ontario
 Widower

Number: 3032118

GUEGUEN, JOSEPH

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered March 10, 1915, Quebec City
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 66 King Edward Avenue, Ottawa
 Born October 21, 1893 Cocagne, New Brunswick

Number: 35235

GUERARD, ALEXANDRE CLEOPHAS THEODORE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
 Conscripted January 9, 1918, Toronto
 Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
 212 Dundas Street, Toronto
 Born August 30, 1889 Port Arthur, Ontario
 Wounded by a Gas Shell, October 9, 1918

Number: 3032620

GUIOUN, GERALD WALLACE

Captain, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry
 Volunteered July 16, 1915, Montreal
 Clerk, Staffing Branch, Ottawa
 21 Regent Street, Ottawa
 Born August 3, 1894 Ottawa, Ontario
 Suffered a gunshot wound, left thigh and right hand, September 29, 1918.
 Enlisted as a Private and promoted through the ranks.
 Awarded Military Cross and Bar for gallantry.

Number: 475868



GULLY, FRANCIS EDWARD

Private, Royal Canadian Engineers
 Volunteered February 4, 1918, Victoria
 Postal Clerk, Calgary
 1503 One Half Street NE, Calgary

Born September 13, 1880 Exeter, Devonshire, England
 Served with the South African Mounted Police, British Forces., South African War

Number: 2691308

**GUY, ROBERT FRANKLIN**

Private, 77th Battalion, Governor General's Foot Guards
 Volunteered October 19, 1915, Ottawa
 Mail Carrier, North Bay
 No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born July 22, 1897 Stittsville, Ontario
 Hospitalized with Trench Foot, November 26, 1916
 Suffered a gunshot wound to the chest, April 13, 1917 at Vimy Ridge

Number: 145293

GUYON, JOSEPH EMILE DIEU DONNE

Private, 69th Battalion, Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal
 Volunteered August 12, 1915, Montreal
 Postal Clerk, Montreal
 1067 Rue Dorion, Montreal

Born January 27, 1878 Contrecoeur, Quebec
 Married to Albertine Guyon (nee Fontaine)
 Suffered a shrapnel wound to the back, August 30, 1918, The Battle of the Scarpe

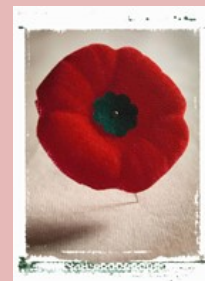
Number: 120423

HAEGERT, SAMUEL LIVINGSTONE

Private, 3rd Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers
 Volunteered March 18, 1915, Victoria
 Letter Carrier, Victoria
 1337 George Street, Victoria

Born December 9, 1894 Jamatara, Jharkand State, India
 Died June 3, 1916
 Buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery, Belgium
 Survived by father, Reverend A. Haegert, Jamatar, India and sister Mrs. Dorcas Smythe, Victoria

Number: 430754

**HAGGAN, HAROLD**

Lance Corporal, 70th Battalion, The Lambton Regiment
 Volunteered September 18, 1915, Aylmer ON
 Railway Mail Clerk, London
 General Delivery, Aylmer ON

Born November 2, 1895 Luton, Ontario

Number: 123733

HAGGETT, REGINALD RUSSELL

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
 Volunteered October 14, 1915, Calgary
 Postal Clerk, Calgary
 No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born April 3, 1884 Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales
 Died October 2, 1916.
 No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial
 Survived by wife Pamela Haggett and father John of Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales

Number: 160635



HALE, RAYMOND WALTER

Captain, 138th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
 Volunteered November 29, 1915, Edmonton
 Inspector, Edmonton
 No address shown on Certificate
 Born July 16, 1889 Sidcup, Kent, England

Number:

HALEY, WILLIAM EARLY

Private, 137th Battalion, The Calgary Regiment
 Volunteered February 16, 1916, Calgary
 Postal Clerk, Calgary
 1219 15th Avenue SW, Calgary
 Born February 23, 1894 Wellburn, Ontario
 Married Edith May Cowell, August 1, 1917, Isle of Man.
 Suffered a gunshot wound to left thigh, September 7, 1918.

Number: 808676

HALL, HARRY SHELBURN

Private, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada
 Volunteered February 7, 1916, Moose Jaw
 Transfer Agent, Moose Jaw
 1258 3rd Avenue North East, Moose Jaw
 Born November 20, 1890 Goole, Yorkshire, England
 Wounded by a gas shell, October 30, 1917, Second Battle of Passchandaale.

Number: 782066

HALL FRANK MONTAGUE

Sergeant, 100th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
 Volunteered January 16, 1916, Winnipeg
 Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
 323 Hargrave Street, Winnipeg
 Born April 29, 1884 Nephill, Buckinghamshire, England
 Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corp, March 17, 1917
 Transferred to the Forestry Corps, July 17, 1917
 Married Amelia Hall, October 31, 1918, Tottenham, London, England

Number: 216116

HALL, WILLIAM WALTER

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
 Volunteered September 10, 1915, Niagara
 Letter Carrier, Peterborough
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born May 3, 1880 Shrivenham, Berkshire, England
 Married to Ellen Georgina Hall
 Died September 22, 1916
 Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Somme, France
 Survived by wife Ellen, Peterborough ON and mother Mrs. H. Hall, Shrivenham, Berkshire, England.

Number: 193308

**HAMBLIN, JOHN EBENEZER**

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
 Volunteered October 18, 1915, Calgary
 Postal Clerk, Calgary
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born February 8, 1915 Richmond, Surrey, England
 Suffered a gunshot wound to right shoulder, April 11, 1917 at Vimy Ridge

Number: 160679

HAMILL, ALBERT

Private, 28th Battalion, Regina Rifles

Volunteered August 28, 1915, Whitewood SK

Assistant Postmaster, Whitewood SK

Whitewood SK Post Office

Born October 6, 1893

Fleming, Saskatchewan

Died November 6, 1917

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium

Survived by Thomas and Rebecca Hamill, Whitewood SK.

Thomas Hamill was the Postmaster in Whitewood.

Number: 104311

**HAMILTON, FRANK PETER**Private, 85th Battalion, Cape Breton Highlanders

Volunteered October 19, 1915, Halifax

Assistant Postmaster, Brookfield NS

Brookfield NS Post Office

Born April 23, 1892

Brookfield, Nova Scotia

Declared Medically Unfit October 19, 1915

Number: 222641

HAMILTON, GROVER CLEVELANDPrivate, 7th Battalion, BC Regiment

Volunteered September 10, 1914, Valcartier

G.C. Hamilton served with the Veterinary Corps and Postal Corps in France.

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

552 Seymour Street, Vancouver

Born November 4, 1891

Brookfield, Nova Scotia

Number: 16501

HAMMILL, ALBERT HAROLD

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered August 7, 1915, Winnipeg MB

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Charleswood, Manitoba

Born March 18, 1892

Bellwood, Ontario

Died November 26, 1918

Buried Nivelles Communal Cemetery, Belgium

Survived by parents Richard (also a Railway Mail Clerk) and Eliza Jane Hammill of Charleswood MB

Number: 475093

**HAMMOND, JAMES**Private, 78th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Volunteered July 1, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

49 Ellen Street, Winnipeg

Born December 2, 1883

Ratinny, Donegal, Ireland

Suffered a gunshot wound to left leg, April 10, 1917, at Vimy Ridge

Number: 147137

HANCOCK, ELI HOWARDPrivate, 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment

Conscripted January 25, 1918, Ottawa

Served in France as a Gunner with the 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

446 Gilmour Street, Ottawa

Born January 21, 1887

Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland

Number: 3056436

HAND, FREDERICK JOHN

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Calgary
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born July 15, 1892 Montreal, Quebec

Number: 19829

HAND, KENNETH

Private, 10th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles
 Volunteered January 8, 1916
 Postal Clerk, Regina
 General Delivery, Regina
 Born December 27, 1892 Darley Dale, Derbyshire, England
 Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, November 30, 1918

Number: 115822

HANBIDGE, ERNEST FREDERICK

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 57 Oak Street, Toronto
 Born November 17, 1888

Number: 9512

HANEY, JOHN R.

Corporal, 40th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered September 15, 1915, Hamilton
 Letter Carrier, Hamilton
 17 Central Avenue, Hamilton
 Born December 22, 1885 Hamilton, Ontario
 Discharged Medically Unfit, October 4, 1915H

Number: 302191

HANLEY, WALTER

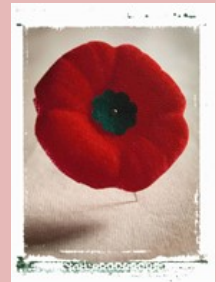
Private, 60th Battalion, Victoria Rifles of Canada
 Volunteered June 5, 1915, Montreal
 Letter Carrier, Montreal
 204 Ottawa Street, Montreal
 Born February 1890 Montreal, Quebec
 Suffered a gunshot wound to the face, August 13, 1916. Returned to duty September 24, 1916
 Wounded and captured as a Prisoner of War September 11, 1917. Repatriated December 15, 1918 and treated at King George Hospital, Stamford, England, for loss of right eye.

Number: 457094

HANNAH, JOHN DAWSON

Lance Sergeant, 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 82 Cumberland Avenue, Toronto
 Born November 4, 1878 Edinburgh, Scotland
 Died April 24, 1915 at the Second Battle of Ypres, St Julien.
 No know grave.
 Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium
 Survived by mother Agnes Hannah of Edinburgh, Scotland

Number: 27845



HANSON, WALTER JOHN ALBERT

Corporal, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 10, 1918, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
32 Galley Avenue, Toronto
Born December 12, 1888 Toronto, Ontario
Discharged Medically Unfit November 24, 1918.

Number: 3230787

HARDING, WILLIAM

Private, 65th Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry
Volunteered October 27, 1914, Saskatoon
Letter Carrier, Saskatoon
112 27th Avenue W, Saskatoon
Born March 5, 1890 Pimlico, London, England
Died October 8, 1915
Buried Kemmel Chateau Military Cemetery, Ieper, Belgium
Survived by mother Mary Harding, London, England

Number: 73059

**HARDISTY, RICHARD SIDNEY**

Private, 7th Artillery Brigade (Ammunition Column)
Volunteered November 30, 1914, Edmonton
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
10549 126th Street, Edmonton
Born December 25, 1895 Edmonton, Alberta
Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps June 24, 1918.

Number: 89515

HARDWICKE, ROBERT JOHN

Sergeant, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered November 15, 1914, Esquimalt, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
4463 West 14th Avenue, Vancouver
Born July 18, 1884 London, England
Married to Rose Hardwicke

Number: 1300

HARDY, HENRY FREDERICK

Private, 28th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment
Volunteered October 26, 1914, Saskatoon
Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
304 Avenue A South, Saskatoon
Born October 23, 1886 Bristol, England
Captured June 6, 1916 and became a Prisoner of War. Repatriated December 8, 1918.

Number: 73986

HARLEY, JOHN ARTHUR

Quartermaster Sergeant, 218th Battalion
Volunteered April 12, 1916, Edmonton
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
410 5th Street South, Edmonton
Born January 2, 1873 Petrolia, Ontario
Married to Mary Louise Harley. Daughter Louise and son Rennie.

Number: 279521

John William Morrison Harley, younger son of John A. and Mary L. Harley died on July 19, 1942, while serving in the RCAF.

HARLOCK, MATTHEW HENRY

A/Corporal, Number 3 Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 33354

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Vancouver Station C

35 West 45th Avenue, Vancouver

Born June 8 1882

Burton-on-Trent, England

Died June 27, 1918- Lost at sea with the torpedoing and sinking of the

Hospital Ship H.M.H..S. Llandovery Castle. Also lost was London ON Postal Clerk,

Wilfred Howie Gemmel

Name listed on the Halifax Memorial

Survived by parents John and Louisa Harlock, Burton-on-Trent, England and brother John, also a Vancouver Letter Carrier.

**HARNETT, MORRIS JOSEPH**

Private, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 344126

Conscripted June 3, 1918, Kingston

Postal Clerk, Toronto

60 Elmer Avenue, Torontp

Born September 3, 1895

Toronto, Ontario

Served in France with the 40th Battery

HARRINGTON, ROBERT WILLIAM

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 441643

Volunteered October 13, 1915, Camp Hughes

Letter Carrier, Saskatoon

200 Avenue K North, Saskatoon

Born August 4, 1887

London, England

R.W. Harrington first volunteered with the Prince Albert Volunteers and transferred to the

Postal Corps on September 30, 1917. Discharged as "Medically Unfit" on December 24, 1918

HARRIS, RICHARD WILSON

Private, 146th Battalion, Frontenac Regiment

Number: 304258

Volunteered October 21, 1915, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

14 Cherry Street, Kingston

Born April 11, 1886

Kingston, Ontario

Married to Grace Olive Harris

Injured by Mustard Gas. May 22, 1918. Hospitalized until January 13, 1919

HARRIS, WILFRED

Private, 2nd Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Number: 3230570

Conscripted January 8, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

32 Breadalbane Street, Toronto

Born December 3, 1890

Collingwood, Ontario

HARRIS, WILLIAM PERCIVAL

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Number: 3032668

Conscripted January 9, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

32A Breadalbane Street, Toronto

Born September 28, 1885

Collingwood, Ontario

Discharged Medically Unfit August 1, 1918

HARRISON, DAVID

Private, 170th Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada
Volunteered March 3, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
108 Lee Avenue, Toronto
Born June 14, 1885 Belfast, Ireland
Married to Christina Harrison
Treated for Trench Fever, August 3 to August 19, 1917

Number: 681352

HART, EDWARD

Sergeant, 7th Battalion, BC Regiment
Volunteered September 14, 1914, Valcartier
Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, May 7, 1916.
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
747 West 29th Avenue, Vancouver
Born April 20, 1884 Edinburgh, Scotland
Suffered a gunshot wound to the right shoulder and face, May 27, 1915, Second Battle of Ypres.

Number: 16315

HART, JOHN ANGUS

Gunner, 1st Depot Battalion Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted June 5, 1918, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
123 Borden Street, Toronto
Born November 18, 1884 Craighurst, Ontario

Number: 3032109

HARTLING, EDWARD ARCHIBALD

Captain, 25th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders
Volunteered January 2, 1915, Halifax
Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, June 14, 1917
Railway Mail Clerk, Halifax
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born October 22, 1883 Port Dufferin, Nova Scotia

Number:

HARTWELL, HERBERT LANE WILLIAM

Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps, Training Depot
Volunteered July 1, 1915, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
103 Lansdowne Avenue, Winnipeg
Born June 20, 1888 Knighton, Radnar, Wales
Married to Melinda Hartwell.

Number: 514785

HARVEY, FRANK ARTHUR

Private, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered March 18, 1916, Edmonton
Letter Carrier, Edmonton (Strathcona)
9002 89th Street, Edmonton
Born October 25, 1888 Dover, Kent, England
Married to Gladys Margaret Harvey.

Number: 231292

HARVEY, T.E.

Railway Mail Clerk T.E. Harvey is listed as "wounded" in a 1916 publication but no Military Information located.

HARVEY, LEWIS RUPERT PERFITT

Lance Corporal, 2nd Battalion, South Lancashire Regiment, British Army
Mail Transfer Agent, Moose Jaw
Born October 21, 1884
Died October 24, 1914
Buried Le Touret Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
Survived by brother Langford Harvey, Moose Jaw

Number: 7293

**HASSARD, ROBERT HENRY**

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered September 2, 1915, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
1927 28th Street W, Calgary
Born November 12, 1889 Enniskillen, Ireland
Married to Sara Hassard
Discharged Medically Unfit July 11, 1916 with Kidney Stones

Number: 160093

HASTINGS, JOHN WILLIAMSON

Private, 2nd Battalion, Governor General's Foot Guards
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Renfrew
General Delivery, Renfrew
Born May 25, 1885 Ayrshire, Scotland
Died April 22, 1915 at the Second Battle of Ypres.
No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate
Survived by parents William and Agnes Hastings, Renfrew, Ontario

Number: 8450

**HATT, CHARLES WILLIAM**

Private, 71st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Conscripted March 22, 1918, Hamilton
Letter Carrier (and Machinist), Niagara Falls
73 Morrison Street, Niagara Falls
Born May 9, 1892 Niagara Falls, Ontario

Number: 3108529

HATT, HERBERT FENWICK

Sergeant, 78th O/S Field Artillery
Volunteered January 9, 1917, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
327 West 8th Avenue, Vancouver
Born February 9, 1893 Port Meadway, Nova Scotia
Discharged October 24, 1917 with poor vision. He had memorized the eye chart in order to pass the Eye Examination but was discovered just prior to being sent overseas.

Number: 2045044

HAUSER, FRANCIS JOSEPH

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Saskatchewan Regiment

Number: 258300

Conscripted December 5, 1918, Regina

Postal Clerk, Moose Jaw

1032 Grafton Avenue, Moose Jaw

Born November 20, 1892 St. Louis, Saskatchewan

Served in England with the Canadian Forestry Corps

HAWGOOD, VICTOR PHILLIP

Corporal, 1st Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers

Number: 155006

Volunteered October 29, 1915, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

12045 93rd Street, Edmonton

Born July 20, 1892 London, England

Suffered a badly sprained left ankle, October 11 1916. Returned to duty December 12, 1916

HAWKE, HARRY WILLIAM

Private, 124th Battalion, Toronto Regiment, Royal Regiment of Canada

Number: 770229

Volunteered January 28, 1916, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Swansea ON

General Delivery, Swansea ON

Born April 27, 1895 Gananoque, Ontario

Suffered multiple shrapnel wounds to right foot and ankle, left thigh and hand December 30, 1916.

Wounds were severe enough to require amputation of right leg at the knee.

HAWKINS, EDWIN

Private, 100th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Number: 216599

Volunteered February 22, 1916, Winnipeg

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, December 6, 1916

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

284 Lansdowne Avenue, Winnipeg

Born February 26, 1893 Bristol, England

HAWORTH, THOMAS

Private, 28th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment

Number: 73562

Volunteered October 27, 1914, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

1011 Franklin Avenue, Saskatoon

Born July 3, 1886 Blackburn, Lancashire, England

Married to Annie Haworth. Two children

HAYDEN, GLENN SUTHERLAND

Sergeant, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment

Number: 446097

Volunteered January 4, 1918, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

17 Marlborough Apartments, Calgary

Born October 28, 1898 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

Married to Catherine Hayes

HAYES, GEORGE GIBBONS

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered November 18, 1916, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born December 11, 1889 Brooklyn, New York, New York USA
Struck off strength as a Deserter April 19, 1917, Vancouver

Number: 200109

HAYES, GORDON BRUCE

Private, 14th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered March 23, 1916, Kingston
Postal Clerk, Orangeville
Box 465, Orangeville
Born March 10, 1889 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Annie M. Hayes

Number: 536173

HAYES, HUGH ALLEN

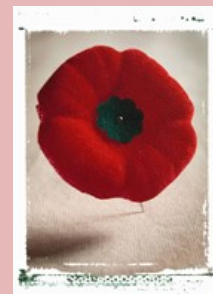
Private 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry
Volunteered March 21, 1916, Fort William ON
Postal Clerk, Fort William ON
119 North Harold Road, Fort William ON
Born April 14, 1891 Brockville, Ontario
Married to Catherine Hayes
Discharged as Medically Unfit with Neurasthenia, September 23, 1916

Number: 199143

HAYES, JAMES

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment
Conscripted September 20, 1918, Vancouver
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
1127 Barclay Street, Vancouver
Born October 23, 1889 Clones, Monahan, Ireland
Died October 20, 1918, Victoria (during Influenza Outbreak)
Buried Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria
At the time of his death, J. Hayes as serving with the 260th Battalion, Canadian Mounted Rifles, in the Siberian Expeditionary Force.

Number: 2771285

**HAYES, JOHN JAMES**

Private, 208th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada
Volunteered June 16, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
89 Lyall Avenue, Toronto
Born July 11, 1871 Montreal, Quebec
Married to Eva Joe Hayes. Children Mary, John and Helen.

Number: 249764

HAYES, JOHN WILLIAM

Sergeant, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
Highland Park, Kildonan, Winnipeg
Born October 20, 1876 London, England
Married to Mrs. J.W. Hayes (no first name available)

Number: 33351

HAYWARD, VERNON MAXWELL

Driver, 61st O/S Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered April 17, 1916, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
1173 2nd Avenue SW, Calgary
Born August 13, 1889

Woodstock, Ontario

Number: 331879

HAZELL, WILLIAM

Gunner, 5th O/S Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered March 18, 1916, Regina
Letter Carrier, Regina
8764 Pasqua Avenue, Regina
Born October 9, 1886

Ashby, Leicestershire, England

Number: 328966

HEANS, BEVERLY GORDON

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered December 19, 1914, Saint John
Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John
78 Paradise Row, Saint John
Born December 28, 1882

Saint John, New Brunswick

Number: 35231

HEARD, FRANCIS WOOD

Private, 201st Battalion, Toronto Light Infantry
Volunteered July 3, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
59 Condor Avenue, Toronto
Born October 9, 1886

Devonshire, England

Married to Minnie Maud Wood. Children John, Francis Margaret and Lloyd

The 201st Battalion was disbanded in Canada and F.W. Heard served with the 70th Battalion, Mississauga Horse.

Number: 228528

HEATH, WALTER ALEXANDER

Sergeant, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
Conscripted June 6, 1918, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
348 Waverly Street, Ottawa
Born June 15, 1894

Battle Creek, Michigan, USA

Number: 3323795

HEATON, HARRY ROBERT

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered January 31, 1915, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, New Westminster
418 Royal Avenue, New Westminster
Born October 28, 1890

Central City, Nebraska, USA

Number: 35236

HEBERT, JAMES JOSEPH

Sergeant, 126th Battalion, Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment, Lorne Scots Number: 775090
Volunteered October 14, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Windsor
119 Pelissier Street, Windsor
Born November 18, 1887 Tecumseh, Ontario

HEBERT, JOSEPH ALFRED ERNEST

Post Office Records show Ottawa Messenger J.A.E. Hebert on Military Leave but no Military Records located

HEMPSTOCK, ROBERT

Private, 86th Battalion, Hamilton Light Infantry Number: 174584
Volunteered September 20, 1915, Hamilton
Letter Carrier, Hamilton
407 Hermimer Street, Hamilton
Born December 25, 1883 Hamilton, Ontario
Married to Edith C. Hempstock
Discharged as Medically Unfit, January 12, 1916, Varicose Veins.

HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD

Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 511175
Volunteered January 7, 1916, Regina
Postal Clerk, Regina
1935 Smith Street, Regina
Born May 12, 1893 Ballygorman, Londonderry, Ireland

HENDERSON, JAMES LOUDEN

Private, Number 12 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 532201
Volunteered March 20, 1916, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
703 Preston Avenue, Winnipeg
Born December 20, 1881 Winnipeg, Manitoba
Married to Ethel Victoria Campbell Henderson. Sons Donald and Thomas

HENDERSON, ROBERT

Private, 221st Battalion Number: 288570
Volunteered May 5, 1916
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
1126 Logan Avenue, Winnipeg
Born January 28, 1882 North Berwick, Scotland
Married to Agnes Henderson

HENDERSON, WILLIAM JOHN

Sergeant, 19th Battalion, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada Number: 55440
Volunteered November 10, 1914, Toronto
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on June 3, 1916
Postal Clerk, Toronto
No address provided on Certificate of Attestation
Born July 12, 1892 Killyleigh, County Down, Ireland

HENDRIE, JAMES MUIR

Private, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 40353
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Lethbridge
1315 5th Avenue, Lethbridge
Born April 6, 1885 Blantyre, Lanarkshire, Scotland
Married to Emily Hendrie
Suffered a gunshot wound to left arm and hand, April 27, 1915.
Wounded by a gas shell September 7, 1918.

HERROD, REUBEN

Able Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Number: 530
Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw
Born January 29, 1886 Newark on Trent, England

HERST, ROBERT CECIL

Lieutenant, 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number:
Volunteered October 8, 1915, Barriefield
Postal Clerk, Toronto
4 Hogarth Avenue, Toronto
Born June 17, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

HETHERINGTON, JAMES HENRY

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35254
Volunteered January 4, 1915, Edmonton
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
10829 123rd Street, Edmonton
Born June 28, 1888 Roxbury, Massachusetts, USA
J.H. Hetherington originally enlisted with the Loyal Edmonton Regiment and transferred to the Postal Corps
on January 29, 1915.

HEYS, WALTER

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 21160
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born January 6, 1889 Bollington, Cheshire, England

HEYWOOD, HARRY HOULDSWORTH

Private, 50th Battalion, King's Own Calgary Regiment
Volunteered May 27, 1915, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
99 East 39th Avenue, Vancouver
Born September 27, 1897 Manchester, England
Buried by a shell explosion, January 7, 1917
Suffered a gunshot wound, left buttock, April 4, 1918 at Avre

Number: 435237

HICKMAN, FRANK DEVEREUX

Sub Lieutenant, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
3414 Heather Street, Vancouver
Born August 20, 1890 England

Number: 939

HIGGINS, FRANK LOCKWOOD

Sergeant, 53rd Battalion, Prince Albert Volunteers
Volunteered September 16, 1915, Sewell Camp
Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
916 Avenue G North, Saskatoon
Born March 12, 1896 Huddersfield, England

Number: 440310

HILLEN, WILLIAM JAMES

Gunner, 70th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered July 23, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born October 27, 1883 Belfast, Northern Ireland
Discharged as Medically Unfit August 15, 1915

Number: 340352

HILL, JOHN CIFFORD

Gunner, Number 10 Siege Battery
Volunteered November 20, 1916, Halifax
Railway Mail Clerk, Halifax
5 Uniacke Street, Halifax
Born June 20, 1898 Cowes, Isle of Wight, England
Diagnosed with Albuminuria (Kidney Disease) September 13, 1917

Number: 1258046

HILL, WILLIAM ALBERT

Private, 30th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered August 1, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
41 Gladstone Avenue, Toronto
Born June 3, 1892 Toronto, Ontario
Diagnosed with tuberculosis May 28, 1918 and returned to Canada for treatment.

Number: 91268

HILTON, WILLIAM HENRY

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered December 1, 1914, Halifax
 Letter Carrier, Halifax
 268 Creighton Avenue, Halifax
 Born September 25, 1885 Halifax, Nova Scotia
 Married to Maude Hilton
 Originally Volunteered with the 25th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders
 Died of wounds September 26, 1916.
 Buried Warloy-Bailion Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France
 Survived by wife Maude and parents George and Mary Hilton of Halifax

Number: 67988

**HINDLE, WILLIAM L.**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps, 6th Infantry Brigade HQ
 Volunteered April 20, 1915, Regina
 Railway Mail Clerk, Regina
 No address provided on Certificate of Attestation
 Born December 16, 1898 Burnley, Lancashire, England

Number: 35250

HINE, GEORGE

Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered April 12, 1915, Toronto
 Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps October 28, 1916
 Mail Porter, Toronto
 27 Gough Avenue, Toronto
 Born November 7, 1881 Worcester, England
 Married to Agnes Hine
 Discharged on Compassionate Grounds, November 4, 1916

Number:A44115

HIRST, FRANCIS BERTRAM

Private, Royal Garrison Artillery, British Army
 Volunteered August 10, 1914
 Letter Carrier, Edmonton
 Born March 25, 1884
 Married to Alice Hirst. Son Stanley
 F.B. Hirst applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity

Number: 19323

HISCOCK, EDGAR J.

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered July 15, 1915, Kingston
 Postal Clerk, Kingston
 102 Barrie Street, Kingston
 Born May 29, 1880 Kingston, Ontario

Number: 454949

HISLOP, CHARLES ANDERSON

Lieutenant, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada
 Volunteered May 14, 1916, Moose Jaw
 Superintendent, Moose Jaw
 1078 1st Avenue East, Moose Jaw
 Born October 13, 1878 Stayner, Ontario
 Married to Katie G. Hislop. Son Gordon.
 Suffered gunshot wounds to back and left leg, September 27, 1917, Battle of Polygon Wood.
 Invalided to Canada February 16, 1918

Number:

HITCHENS, GEORGE FREDERICK

Lieutenant, Devonshire Regiment, British Army
 Volunteered August 16, 1914, London, England
 Postal Clerk, Regina
 Born April 1, 1880
 G.F. Hitchens applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity

Number

HOBBS, ALBERT

Private, 175th Battalion, South Alberta Light Horse
 Enlisted March 23, 1916, Medicine Hat
 Letter Carrier, Medicine Hat
 515 Woodman Avenue, Medicine Hat
 Born December 26, 1891 Ryde, Isle of Wight, England
 Married to Lillian Hobbs
 Discharged Medically Unfit October 13, 1916.

Number: 696574

HOBBS, HENRY

Lieutenant, 49th Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment
 Volunteered January 4, 1915, Edmonton
 Letter Carrier, Edmonton
 10304 108th Street, Edmonton
 Born April 20, 1880 London, England
 Married to Sabina Maud Hobbs
 Buried by shell explosions, February 1, 1915 and May 18, 1916.
 Diagnosed with Shell Shock, October 10, 1917
 Awarded the Military Cross.

Number: 432482

**HOBDDAY, LEONARD STANLEY**

Lieutenant,, 5th Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry
 Volunteered September 19, 1914, Valcartier
 Enlisted as a Private and promoted Lieutenant, June 15, 1916
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 222 Smith Street, Winnipeg
 Born March 11, 1884 Hamstead, London, England
 Son **Leonard Manning Hobday**, Lieutenant, Canadian Grenadier Guards, killed in action August 21, 1944

Number: 12720

HODGSON, CLARENCE AUGUSTUS

Private, 232nd Battalion, Battleford Light Infantry
 Volunteered April 4, 1916, North Battleford SK
 Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
 620 4th Avenue N, Saskatoon
 Born March 20, 1898 Northumberland, England
 Discharged Medically Unfit June 12, 1917

Number: 1018122

HOLDEN, JOHN

Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery, British Army
 Volunteered August 17, 1914
 Letter Carrier, Victoria
 734 Mary Street, Victoria
 Born June 17, 1885
 Married to Eleanor Rose Holden. Son Sylvester. Daughter Sylvia
 J. Holden applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity

Number: 19148

.HOLDEN, MORGAN EDLER

Gunner, Number 10 Siege Battery
Volunteered November 17, 1916, Halifax
Mail Transfer Agent, Halifax
30 Kaye Street, Halifax

Born November 11, 1894

Shelburne, Nova Scotia

Suffered a gunshot wound to neck and scalp, May 17, 1918. Returned to duty June 22, 1918.

Number: 1258042

HOLE, PERCY HAROLD

Sapper, Royal Canadian Engineers, 6th Field Company

Volunteered July 9, 1915, North Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

602 Heather Street, Vancouver

Born November 28, 1888

Claxton-on-Sea, Essex, England

Married to Elizabeth Margaret Hole

Number: 500043

HOLLAND, LEONARD

Private 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders

Volunteered October 4, 1915, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

876 East 16th Avenue, Vancouver

Born February 14, 1888

Birmingham, England

Married Mabel Mary Person, December 3, 1910, Vancouver

Number: 129994

HOLLAND, WILLIAM J.

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered August 31, 1915, Belleville

Letter Carrier, Belleville

10 East Bridge Street, Belleville

Born December 8, 1894

Belleville, Ontario

W.J. Holland first enlisted with the 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery and transferred to the Postal Corps on March 21, 1916

Number: 300471

HOLLOWAY, WALTER JAMES

Private, 221st Battalion

Volunteered April 19, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

252 Jamieson Avenue, Winnipeg

Born August 6, 1885

Dorsetshire, England

Number: 288438

HOOPER, HAROLD POOLE

Private, 27th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers

Volunteered June 21, 1916, Winnipeg MB

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

119 Randolph Street, Winnipeg MB

Born December 13, 1880

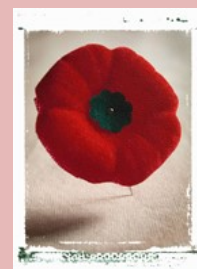
Bridgwater, Somerset, England

Died August 21, 1917

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.

Survived by parents Thomas and Emma Hooper of Bath, England.

Number: 288761



HOLLISTER, ALLAN CLIFFORD

Private, 240th Battalion, Lanark & Renfrew Scottish Regiment
Volunteered November 1, 1916, Renfrew ON
Assistant, Osnabruck Centre ON
Osnabruck Centre ON
Born December 8, 1893 Mille Roches, Ontario

Number: 1042291

HOLLOWAY, WALTER JAMES

Private, Number 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered March 9, 1917, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
252 Jamieson Avenue, Winnipeg
Born August 6, 1885 Hinton, St. Mary, Dorsetshire, England
Married to Elizabeth Holloway
Suffered a gunshot wound to left toe and hand, August 8, 1918 after a bullet ricochet off of a bully beef tin.

Number: 524372

HOLMES, WILLIAM MORTON

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
Post Office Stenographer, Moose Jaw
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born June 14, 1895 London, England
Mentioned in Despatches, September 9, 1919

Number: 12644

**HOLT, CLARENCE W.K.**

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Enlisted September 27, 1915, Lethbridge
Postal Clerk, Lethbridge,
516 6th Street North, Lethbridge
Born July 30, 1895 London, England
Suffered a gunshot wound and fractured left arm, September 15, 1916 during the advance from Pozieres to Courcelette during the Somme Offensive.

Number: 160351

HONEY, ROY CHISLETT

Sergeant, 136th Battalion, Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment
Volunteered January 10, 1916, Port Hope ON
Postal Clerk, Port Hope ON
Born March 27, 1896 Port Hope, Ontario

Number: 805232

HOPKINS, JOHN

Private, 52nd Battalion, Lake Superior Regiment
Volunteered January 10, 1916
Postal Clerk, Regina
2064 McIntyre Street, Regina
Born February 10, 1893 Mount Forest, Ontario

Number: 105871

HORNE, SAMUEL EDWIN

Private, 83rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles
 Volunteered August 17, 1915, Niagara
 Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 1, 1916
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 80 Argyle Street, Toronto
 Born May 24, 1881 Woodbridge, Ontario
 Married to Margaret Horne

Number: 172365

HORNIDGE, RICHARD FREDERICK

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
 Conscripted June 6, 1918, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 256 Kent Street, Ottawa
 Born January 26, 1891 Arnprior, Ontario

Number: 3323794

HORTON, ALBERT HENRY

Captain, Cobourg Heavy Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery
 Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
 Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
 551 Markham Street, Toronto
 Born October 9, 1884 Port Hope, Ontario
 Resigned Commission November 14, 1914

Number:

HOUSE, WALTER HASTINGS

Corporal, 141st Battalion, The Lake Superior Regiment
 Volunteered May 31, 1916, Fort William
 Postal Clerk, Fort William
 236 East Brodie Street, Fort William
 Born June 26, 1880 Langley Green, Warwickshire, England
 Married to Florence Ada House. Children Florence, Clarence and Edward.
 Discharged Medically Unfit May 13, 1917

Number: 820769

HOUSTON, ELMER HAMILTON

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 3, 1915, Sewell
 Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
 826 Bannerman Avenue, Winnipeg
 Born December 23, 1890 South River, Ontario
 Married to Bessie Gertrude Houston

Number: 523627

HOWARD, WALTER THOMPSON

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered October 26, 1916, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 52 Harvard Avenue, Toronto
 Born September 8, 1885 Toronto, Ontario
 Died of Peritonitis, June 4, 1918, Sussex, England.
 Buried Seaford Cemetery, Sussex, England
 Survived by parents Walter and Jennie Howard of Toronto and brothers Roy, Albert and Percy also serving in Europe

Number: 513168



HOPKINS, JOHN

Private, 66th Battalion, Regina Rifles
 Volunteered January 10, 1916, Regina
 Postal Clerk, Regina
 2964 McIntyre Street, Regina
 Born February 1, 1883

Mount Forrest, Ontario

Number: 105871

HOWELL, ROBERT PERCIVAL

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Saskatchewan Regiment
 Conscripted January 12, 1918, Regina
 Postal Clerk, Regina
 General Delivery, Regina
 Born October 10, 1892
 Served with the 46th Battalion in France
 Suffered shrapnel wounds to legs and thighs, October 23, 1918

Victoria, British Columbia

Number: 257063

HOZACK, ROBERT JAMES

Gunner, Depot Company Canadian Garrison Artillery
 Volunteered June 22, 1918, Toronto
 Mail Transfer Agent, Toronto
 756 Queen Street, Toronto
 Born January 17, 1898
 R.J. Hozack served in the Non Active Militia prior to volunteering.

Toronto

Number: 1274506

HUFF, CLARENCE SIMEON

Corporal, 131st Battalion, Westminster Regiment
 Volunteered February 23, 1916, New Westminster
 408 4th Avenue, New Westminster
 Postal Clerk, New Westminster
 Born January 22 1894
 Married to Lelestral (Lexie) Katherine Huff
 Suffered a gunshot wound to the head, April 7, 1917 at Vimy Ridge. Returned to duty August 3, 1917

New Westminster. British Columbia

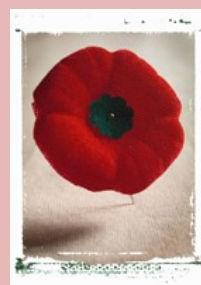
Number: 790664

HUGGETT, JAMES GEORGE

Gunner, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered October 13, 1915, Lethbridge
 Railway Mail Clerk, Lethbridge
 No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
 Born April 28, 1888
 Died February 10, 1919
 Buried East Grinstead (Mount Noddy) Cemetery, Sussex, England
 Survived by parents William and Eleanor Huggett of Victoria BC.

Red Hill, Surrey, England

Number: 301954

**HUGHES, GEORGE E.**

Private, 53rd Battalion, North Saskatchewan Regiment
 Volunteered December 24, 1914, Saskatoon
 Letter Carrier, Saskatoon
 821 Avenue C North, Saskatoon
 Born April 1, 1894
 Suffered a shrapnel wound to back of right shoulder, October 10, 1918 during the Pursuit to Selle.
 Invalided to Canada March 19, 1919.

Shrewsbury, England

Number: 440019

HUMPHRIES, DAVID COLLINS

Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps, Number 2 Training Depot
 Volunteered December 1, 1915, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 222 Lauder Avenue, Toronto
 Born October 7, 1889 Todmorden, Ontario
 Married to Susan Humphries

Number: 510448

HUNTER, ANDREW

Gunner, 68th O/S Field Artillery
 Conscripted, October 19, 1917, Vancouver
 Served in France with the Canadian Field Artillery and the Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 2212 Cypress Street, Vancouver
 Born December 21, 1896 Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Scotland

Number: 2021558

HUNTER, J.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Letter Carrier J. Hunter on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

HUNTING, NOREY ALLEN

Private, Number 6 (McGill Battery), Canadian Siege Artillery
 Volunteered May 11, 1916, Montreal
 Postal Clerk, Sherbrooke, QC
 General Delivery, Lennoxville QC
 Born January 14, 1906 Sherbrooke, Quebec
 Transferred to the Royal Air Force, September 12, 1918

Number: 1261669

HUNTLEY, JOHN ARTHUR

Private, 222nd Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles
 Volunteered March 9, 1915, Winnipeg
 Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
 693 Stella Avenue, Winnipeg
 Born March 28, 1894 Brandon, Manitoba
 Died April 7, 1917 serving with the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles.
 Buried Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
 Survived by parents Isaac and Martha Huntley of Butler MB

Number: 291445

**HUPP, FRANK A.J.**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern
 Conscripted October 3, 1917, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 34 Creighton Street, Ottawa
 Born May 4, 1897 Ottawa, Ontario
 Discharged Medically Unfit, November 8, 1918

Number: 3055218

HURFORD, WILLIAM HENRY

Private, 205th Battalion, Hamilton Light Infantry

Number: 240249

Volunteered March 27, 1916, Hamilton

Mail Transfer Agent, Hamilton

120 Hess Street, Hamilton

Born October 20, 1886

Somersetshire, England

Married to Pearl Hurford. Daughters Florence and Gwyneth.

HURST, HAROLD AUBREY

Private, Canadian Signal Corps

Number: 5687

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

10955 126th Street, Edmonton

Born February 11, 1893

Woodstock, Ontario

Diagnosed with Tuberculosis, October 27, 1917, and invalided to Canada.

HUTTON, PERCY WILLIAM

Private, 86th Battalion (Machine Gun) Hamilton Light Infantry

Number: 174592

Volunteered September 7, 1915, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, Hamilton

130 Kent Street, Hamilton

Born February 26, 1889

Hamilton, Ontario

Married to Lillian Helen Hutton

Wounded by a gas shell, January 24, 1918.

HUTCHINSON, CHARLES THOMAS

Private, 66th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Number: 100285

Volunteered July 2, 1915, Edmonton

Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 29, 1916

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

#2, Scona Apartments, Edmonton

Born June 17, 1883

Redcar, Yorkshire, England

Suffered an accidental wound to right hand, March 18, 1919

HUTCHINSON, GEORGE

Lance Corporal, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders

Number: 129035

Volunteered September 9, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

2557 East 7th Avenue, Vancouver

Born February 2, 1887

Spalding, Lincolnshire, England

Suffered a gunshot wound to the head (behind right ear), November 25, 1916.

Struck by a vehicle September 26, 1918 suffering scalp wounds and fractures in right leg and foot.

HYLAND, ARTHUR LEO

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 469815

Volunteered September 7, 1915, Sussex NB

Letter Carrier, Halifax

309 Pleasant Street, Halifax

Born August 28, 1890

Halifax, Nova Scotia

Diagnosed with Nephritis January 16, 1918 and discharged Medically Unfit

INGRAHAM, ELMER RAYMOND

Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered December 19, 1914, Saint John
Postal Clerk, Saint John
21 Ashburne Street, Saint John
Born May 29, 1893 Saint John, New Brunswick
Mentioned in Despatches, September 19, 1919.

Number: 35219

**IRNSIDE, ERNEST OWEN**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered May 22, 1892, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
48 Carriere Avenue, Norwood
Born September 6, 1886 London, England
Married to Mary Alice Ironside

Number: 871992

IRNSIDE, GORDON LYLE

Private, 3rd Division Ammunition Park
Volunteered April 17, 1916, Lethbridge
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
513 2nd Avenue West, Calgary
Born October 12, 1892 Branchton, Ontario

Number: 331871

IRVINE, GEORGE ANDREW

Private, Cobourg Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery
Volunteered December 30, 1918, Coubourg
Postal Clerk, Belleville ON
General Delivery, Belleville
Born April 11, 1884 Belleville, Ontario

Number: 2001031

IRVINE, FREDERICK JOSEPH

Corporal, 236th Battalion, Royal New Brunswick Regiment
Volunteered September 25, 1916, Edmundston NB
Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John NB
45 High Street, Saint John NB
Born April 4, 1894 St. John, New Brunswick
First volunteered March 8, 1915, Saint John NB. Discharged Medically Unfit with Myalgia, November 24, 1915.

Number: 1030237

IRWIN, J.W.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk, J.W. Irwin on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

JACKSON, ALFRED BARNSWELL

Private, 38th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa
Volunteered March 19, 1915, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
109 Primrose Avenue, Ottawa
Born November 27, 1882 Ottawa, Ontario
Married to Aline Jackson
Discharged September 9, 1915 Medically Unfit

Number: 110283

JACKSON, AUDREY BERKLEY

Private, 102nd Battalion, North British Columbia Regiment
Volunteered December 23, 1915, Nelson BC
Postal Clerk, Nelson BC
1913 Front Street, Nelson Born
Born January 1888 Regina, Saskatchewan
Suffered a gunshot wound to left shoulder October 13, 1918 during the Pursuit to Selle.
Invalided to Canada for further treatment.

Number: 703913

JACKSON, HENRY HARRY

Private, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
Volunteered September 21, 1915, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
2114 West 13th Avenue, Vancouver
Born November 5, 1893 Cumberland, England
Arrived in France on August 13, 1916
Died September 16, 1916 at the Battle of Flers-Courcellette
Buried Kemmel Chateau Military Cemetery, Belgium
Survived by parents Joseph and Edith Jackson and sister Edith of Nanaimo BC

Number: 129532

**JACKSON, SIDNEY**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered October 24, 1914, Winnipeg
Mail Transfer Agent, Winnipeg
162 Mathieson Avenue, Winnipeg
Born June 14, 1885 London, England

Number: 71814

JACOBS, HENRY ROBERT

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered October 24, 1914, Prince Albert
Letter Carrier, Prince Albert
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born April 15, 1878 London, England
Certificate of Attestation shows him as married but wife's name not show.

Number: 51241

JACOBS, SYDNEY HOWARD

Sergeant, #1 Heavy Battery, Montreal Battery
Volunteered July 22, 1915, Montreal
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, January 13, 1915
Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
70 Harvard Street, Toronto
Born May 6, 1885 Minesing, Ontario

Number: 91773

JALBERT, JOSEPH ANSELME

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment
 Conscripted May 28, 1918, Montreal
 Railway Mail Clerk, Montreal
 341 Dorchester Est, Montreal
 Born January 21, 1891

Number: 3162283

St. Anselme, Dorchester, Quebec

JAMES, CARMEL HEBERT

Private, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry
 Volunteered May 1, 1916, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 54 Second Avenue, Ottawa
 Born November 18, 1893

Number: 246189

Rockland, Ontario

JAMES, JOHN SAMUEL

Lance Corporal, 119th Battalion, Sault Ste. Marie Regiment
 Volunteered May 15, 1918. Sault St. Marie, ON
 Letter Carrier, Sault St. Marie ON
 114 Gladstone Street, Sault Ste. Marie ON
 Born July 27, 1895

Number: 755026

Almonte, Ontario

Suffered a shrapnel wound to right knee, October 31, 1917 at Passchendaele. Returned to duty November 18, 1917

JAMIESON, ELLIOT MICHAEL

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered March 1, 1916, Winnipeg
 Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
 872 Alverstone Street, Winnipeg
 Born March 27, 1879

Number: 4696

Edinburgh, Scotland

JAMIESON, JOHN

Private, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
 Volunteered September 19, 1915
 Letter Carrier, Vancouver
 2684 Turner Street, Vancouver
 Born June 10, 1886 Glasgow, Scotland
 Married Margaret Biggar, February 7, 1916, Vancouver
 Arrived in France on August 13, 1916
 Died November 25, 1916
 No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial
 Survived by wife Margaret and mother Mrs. Margaret Dixie

Number: 129706

**JAQUES, JOHN**

Lance Corporal, 229th Battalion
 Volunteered September 30, 1915, Edmonton
 Postal Clerk, Edmonton
 896 Slona Road, Edmonton
 Born August 30, 1883 Leeds, Yorkshire, England
 Married to Lillian Jaques
 Died September 26, 1916 from wounds suffered at the Battle of Flers-Courcelette
 Buried Courcelette British Cemetery, Courcelette, France

Number: 101335



JARDINE, GEORGE VALLANCE

Private, 63rd Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment
 Volunteered August 6, 1915, Medicine Hat
 Letter Carrier, Medicine Hat
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born March 3, 1887 Glasgow, Scotland
 Buried by a shell explosion and wounded by shrapnel, September 15, 1916.

Number: 467150

JARRETT, SAMUEL FOX ARMITAGE

Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, Durham Light Infantry (British Army)
 Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
 Originally volunteered with the 11th Battalion
 Transferred to the British Army, October 23, 1915 as a 2nd Lieutenant
 Postal Clerk, Regina
 Address not on Certificate of Attestation
 Born January 28, 1888 Bishop Auckland, Durham, England
 Died October 12, 1916 during the Somme Offensive
 Buried Grove Town Cemetery, Somme, France
 Survived by parents Stephen and Anne Jarrett, Bishop Auckland, Durham, England

Number: 21837

**JARVIS, HENRY FREDERICK**

Private, 47th Battalion, Westminster Regiment
 Volunteered March 15, 1915, New Westminster
 Postal Clerk, Victoria
 907 Cloverdale Avenue, Victoria
 Born June 20, 1891 Doddington, Kent, England
 Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps March 20, 1916
 Transferred to Canadian Garrison Artillery February 3, 1917
 Suffered a gunshot wound to the face, May 21, 1917.

Number: 429064

JEEVES, CHARLES

Lance Corporal, Royal Canadian Dragoons
 Volunteered July 14, 1916, Niagara on the Lake
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 372 Lippincott Street, Toronto
 Born March 14, 189 Toronto, Ontario
 Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, September 22, 1916
 Transferred to Royal Canadian Dragoons, January 25, 1918
 Suffered a gunshot wound to right thigh, October 10, 1918

Number: 550205

JEFFERS, ROBERT JAMES

Private, 180th Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada
 Volunteered April 29, 1916, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 10 Shannon Street, Toronto
 Born February 17, 1878 Dufferin County, Ontario
 Married to Isabella Jeffers. Children Janes, Ernest and Mary.
 Suffered a gunshot wound to right shoulder, August 8, 1917.

Number: 863160

JEFFERY, WILLIAM HENRY

Private, 242nd Battalion, Forestry Corps
 Volunteered September 14, 1916, Ottawa
 Clerk, Postal Stores, Head Office
 456 Bronson Avenue, Ottawa
 Born March 27, 1869 Bath, England
 Married to Catherine Jeffery. Children Sarah, Lillie, Arthur, Kate, Mary, Charles, Norman and Madeline

Number: 1048563

JENKINS, ERNEST

Private, 105th Battalion, Prince Edward Island Highlanders
 Volunteered February 11, 1916, Charlottetown
 Mail Driver, Charlottetown
 140 Elm Avenue, Charlottetown
 Born November 17, 1883 Mount Achion, Prince Edward Island
 Married to Janet Jenkins. Children Thimbeline and Nathan.
 Diagnosed with Tuberculosis and discharged Medically Unfit September 9, 1918

Number: 712738

JOHNS, EDWARD SAMUEL

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered March 29, 1916, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 37 Harvie Street, Ontario
 Born August 4, 1874 Plymouth, England
 Married to Henrietta F. Johns
 Discharged Medically Unfit, July 15, 1918
 Died June 5, 1920 "as a result of service"
 Buried Toronto, Park Lawn Cemetery
 Survived by wife Henrietta of Toronto and mother Jane Nabean Johns of Plymouth England

Number: 512639

**JOHNSON, ALFRED DORE EDMOND**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 778 Ashburn Street, Winnipeg
 Born October 22, 1893 Wakefield, Yorkshire, England

Number: 20636

JOHNSTONE, JAMES HANNAH

Private, 63rd Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment
 Volunteered July 28, 1915, Calgary
 Postal Clerk, Calgary
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born April 28, 1886 Glasgow, Scotland
 Suffered a gunshot wound to back and left shoulder, December 9, 1917

Number: 467115

JOHNSTONE, GORDON SIMPSON

Lieutenant, 38th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa
 Volunteered October 24, 1916, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 529 Percy Street, Ottawa
 Born October 29, 1889 Ottawa, Ontario
 Died November 4, 1918, Buxton Hospital, England
 Buried Buxton Military Cemetery, Buxton, Derbyshire, England
 Survived by wife Elizabeth Benedict Johnstone parents Joseph and Emily Johnstone of Ottawa,
 brothers James and Quentin and sisters Leslie and Mrs. A.M. Hannah.
 Father, W. Joseph Johnstone, was a Superintendent with the Ottawa Post Office.

Number: 246077

**JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER DAVID**

Driver, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered October 25, 1916
 Letter Carrier, Vancouver
 General Delivery, Vancouver
 Born August 31, 1878 Edinburgh, Scotland
 Married to Agnes Middleton Johnston

Number: 339374

JOHNSTON, COLIN SAMUEL

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa
Volunteered May 3, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
502 Kent Street, Ottawa
Born December 6, 1894 Pendelton, Ontario

Number: 246207

JOHNSTON, JAMES ROBERT

Private, 183rd Battalion
Volunteered May 3, 1916, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
Suite A, Ashford Block, Winnipeg
Born August 12, 1893 Killymacken, Farmagh, Ireland
Suffered a gunshot wound to the left arm, September 28, 1918 at Canal de Nord. Arm amputated above the elbow.
Hospitalized until return to Canada, February 2, 1919.

Number: 871936

JOHNSTON, JOHN HENRY

Post Office Records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk J.H. Johnston on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

JOHNSTON, JOSEPH VICTOR

Private, 81st Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles
Volunteered July 26, 1915, Sewell Camp MB
Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, May 29, 1916
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
588 Makray Avenue, Winnipeg
Born November 2, 1886 Northampton, England

Number 229257

JONES, CHARLES FREDERICK

Private, 95th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered October 15, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
484 Bloor Street West, Toronto
Born September 29, 1890 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Dorothy Jones. Daughter Edna May Jones.
Suffered a gunshot wound to right leg, April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge

Number: 201201

JONES, GEORGE WILLIAM

Private, 204th Battalion (Toronto Beavers)
Volunteered February 28, 1916, Toronto
Mail Transfer Agent, Toronto
30 Badgerow Avenue, Toronto
Born October 23, 1883 Langford, Ireland
Died September 6, 1916, Toronto. Buried Toronto Mount Pleasant Cemetery
Survived by parents James and Annie Jones, Longford, Ireland

Number: 237045



JONES, WALTER

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered October 24, 1914, Regina
Postal Clerk, Regina
Railway Street, Regina
Born May 16, 1886 Preston, Lancashire, England

Number: 73796

JONES, WILLIAM ALLEN

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 8, 1918, Hamilton
Postal Clerk, Hamilton
214 Wentworth Street South, Hamilton
Born August 4, 1893 Hamilton, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound, left forearm, September 9, 1918

Number: 3106380

JORDAN, GEORGE EDGAR

Private, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered November 13, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Owen Sound
469 13th Street A, Owen Sound
Born February 12, 1880 Thornbury, Ontario
Married to Gertie Jordan
Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 15, 1918

Number: 428026

JOYCE, MATTHEW

Private, #8 Stationary Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered April 6, 1916, Saskatoon
Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon
Harry Hotel, Saskatoon
Born June 11, 1894 Marquette, Wisconsin, USA
Discharged as Medically Unfit July 2, 1917

Number: 534230

JUDGES, WALTER EDWARD

Private, 35th Battalion, Queen's York Rangers
Volunteered April 12, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
4 Ivey Avenue, Toronto
Born October 23, 1882 Sittingbourne, Kent, England
Married to Louisa Judges
Injured back, January 29, 1918, falling off the back of truck. Hospitalized until February 22, 1918.

Number: 404968

JULIEN, ALONZO

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
Conscripted October 31, 1917, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
193 Guiges Street, Ottawa
Born November 27, 1894 Ottawa, Ontario
Married Leonida Julien

Number: 3329045

JONES, HARRY

Post Office Records show Calgary Letter Carrier H. Jones on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

JONES, JOHN EDWARD

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered July 17, 1915, Edmonton
Box Collector, Edmonton
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born May 31, 1892 Bainton, Cork, Ireland

Number: 466610

JONES, SOLOMON OWEN

Private, Depot Company, Canadian Mounted Rifles
Volunteered April 22, 1916, Ottawa
Railway Mail Clerk, Pembroke ON
General Delivery, Pembroke ON
Born September 23, 1895, Pembroke, Ontario
Hospitalized with Trench Fever, July 28, 1917 to October 6, 1917.

Number: 226728

JONES, THOMAS

Canada Post Records show Regina Postal Clerk Thomas Jones on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

JONES, THOMAS ALEXANDER

Private, 255th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered May 9, 1917, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
648 Ossington Avenue, Toronto
Born November 3, 1888 Toronto, Ontario
Married to/separated from Mary Jones. Son, George Edward Jones.
Suffered a gunshot wound, left leg, August 9, 1918. Returned to duty October 10, 1918

Number: 249678

JONES, THOMAS RICHARD

Sergeant, 58th Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada
Volunteered September 8, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
24 Arlington Avenue, Toronto
Born June 16, 1896 Toronto, Ontario
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps July 20, 1916

Number: 510186

KANE, JAMES

Private, 180th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada

Number: 863136

Volunteered March 27, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

87 Riverdale Avenue, Toronto

Born September 16, 1890 Magherafelt, Derry, Ireland

Died May 4, 1917.

Buried Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Survived by parents William and Elizabeth Kane of Magherafelt, Derry, Ireland

**KEARNEY, JAMES A.**

Sergeant, Number 7 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 794

Volunteered March 30, 1915, Kingston

Postal Clerk and Medical Student, Westport ON

Westport ON P.O.

Born 1890 (no date available) Westport, Ontario

Discharged April 27, 1917 to return to Medical Studies.

KEELER, ERIC OSCAR

Captain, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Number:

Volunteered April 14, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Belleville ON

General Delivery, Belleville

Born January 6, 1894 Belleville, Ontario

Awarded the Military Cross for Conspicuous Gallantry, September 1 –3, 1918. at the Drocourt-Queant Canal.

**KEIGHTLEY, THOMAS**

Private, 180th Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada

Number: 863135

Volunteered March 27, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

466 King Street, Toronto

Born July 3, 1890 Moneymore, Derry, Ireland

KEIST, JAMES McLEAN

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, BC Regiment

Number: 2139855

Conscripted May 20, 1918, Victoria

Transferred to the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve, May 30, 1918

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

North Lonsdale P.O., North Vancouver

Born January 22, 1892 Roslyn, Scotland

KELLEY, JOHN FREEMAN TALBOT

Lance Sergeant, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry

Number: 487440

Volunteered December 8, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Westkiwin AB

Westkiwin P.O.

Born November 16, 1897 Clarke, South Dakota, USA

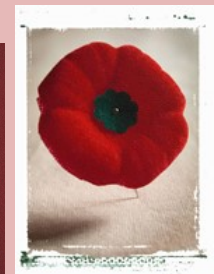
Suffered a shrapnel wound, left leg. September 24, 1916.

Returned to duty December 18, 1916.

Died September 28, 1918. Buried Canada Cemetery, Tilloy-les-Cambrai, France

Survived by parents Freeman and Elizabeth and sisters Florence and Violet.

Posthumously awarded the Military Medal February 11, 1919



KELLY, JAMES PATRICK

Lance Sergeant, 199th Battalion, Irish Canadian Rangers
Volunteered July 14, 1916, Montreal
Letter Carrier, Montreal
86 Mullins Street, Montreal
Born April 11, 1887 Montreal, Quebec

Number: 919750

KELLY, JOHN PATRICK

Private, 242nd Battalion
Volunteered September 5, 1916, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
Suite 25A, Thomas Block, Calgary
Born February 27, 1891 Brockville, Ontario

Number: 1048684

KELLY, WILLIAM GEORGE HENRY

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered November 20, 1916, Ottawa
Letter Carrier, Ottawa
208 Gladstone Avenue, Ottawa
Born April 15, 1891 Ottawa, Ontario
Married to Eva Kelly. Children June and Velma.

Number: 513328

KELLY, WILLIAM JAMES

Private, 56th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered May 13, 1915, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born April 20, 1886 Laxey, Isle of Man, England

Number: 446878

KENDALL, THOMAS

Private, 231st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
Volunteered April 20, 1916, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
2031 Pendrell Street, Vancouver
Born August 25, 1886 Burnley, Lancashire, England
Married to Eleanor Jane Kendall
Suffered a gunshot wound to the chin, October 30, 1917. Returned to duty November 11, 1917
Son **Francis James Kendall**, Pilot Officer RCAF, died August 30, 1944 while serving with 101 Squadron, RAF

Number: 1015348

KENNEDY, ALBERT

Private, 170th Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada
Volunteered February 2, 1916, Toronto ON
Postal Clerk, Toronto
235 Oak Street, Toronto ON
Born February 4, 1893 Antrim, Ireland
Married to Elizabeth Kennedy
Died April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge. No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.
Survived by wife Elizabeth and infant son Willie of Toronto and father Malcolm Kennedy of Quarterland Straid, Antrim, Ireland.

Number: 681100



KENNEDY, JOHN DUNCANPrivate, 19th Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Number: 55119

Volunteered November 11, 1914, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

38 Aleina Avenue, Toronto

Born January 28, 1885 Grey County, Ontario

Married to M. Kennedy (no name shown on Certificate of Attestation)

Fractured right clavicle, May 7, 1915 in a fall. Returned to duty June 24, 1915.

Suffered a shrapnel wound, left thigh, April 10, 1916. Returned to duty July 7, 1916,

KENNEDY, ROBERT IRVINE

Private, 43rd Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg

Number: 153775

Volunteered September 16, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

470 Spence Street, Winnipeg

Born June 2, 1891 Glasgow, Scotland

KENNEDY, JOHN DUNCAN

Private, 19th Battalion, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada

Number: 55119

Volunteered November 11, 1914, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

64 Kingsmount Road, Toronto

Born January 28, 1885 Toronto, Ontario

Married to M. Kennedy

Suffered a shrapnel wound, left thigh, April 10, 1916

KENNEDY, ROBERT IRVINE

Private, 43rd Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada

Number: 153775

Volunteered September 10, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

No address available

Born June 28, 1891 Glasgow, Scotland

KENT, ROBERT

Staff Sergeant, 24th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada

Number: 187569

Volunteered October 24, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

593 Windsor Avenue, Winnipeg

Born October 18, 1884 Dunoon, Scotland

Married to Mrs. R. Kent

Suffered a shrapnel wound to the chest, April 7, 1916

Awarded Meritorious Service Medal, March 27, 1919

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal, January 5, 1917

**KERR, CHARLES**

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Number: 3230187

Conscripted January 4, 1918, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

243 Margueretta Street, Toronto

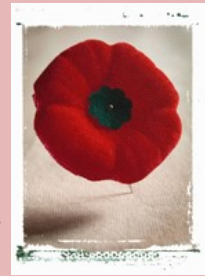
Born August 23, 1896 Castle Caulfield, Tyrone, Ireland

KERR, KING

Gunner, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered February 12, 1915, Fredericton
Postal Clerk, Saint John
74 Camden Street, Saint John

Number: 35212

Born October 25, 1884 Saint John, New Brunswick
Died July 8, 1918 from Bronchial Pneumonia. Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.
Survived by father John and sisters Alice and Margaret.
K. Kerr first volunteered with the Postal Corps and transferred to the Field Artillery
on December 29, 1916

**KERR, LEWIS HAMILTON**

Private, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry
Volunteered July 28, 1915, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
311 5th Avenue West, Calgary

Number: 475909

Born December 22 1888 Calgary, Alberta
Buried by shell explosion September 26, 1916. Unconscious for two days.
Diagnosed with Shell Shock, September 29, 1916.
Suffered Acute Appendicitis attack September 30, 1916.
Invalided to Canada March 3, 1917

KERR, MURRAY ARCHIBALD

Corporal, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered February 14, 1917, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
519 Pape Avenue, Toronto
Born June 10, 1885 Brandon, Manitoba
Married to Hannah Catherine Kerr

Number: 513984

KERR, WILLIAM ALLARDYCE

Private, #5 General Hospital
Volunteered July 5, 1915, Esquimalt (Victoria) BC
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
1596 West 10th Avenue, Vancouver

Number: 521100

Born August 31, 1894 Brandon, Manitoba
Contracted Malaria while serving in Salonica, Greece and invalided to Canada November 6, 1917.

KETCHESON, GERALD SOUTHARD

Sapper, Royal Engineers, British Army
Volunteered May 28, 1917
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
Born May 13, 1891 Winnipeg, Manitoba
Married to Marion Ketcheson
G.S. Ketcheson applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity

Number: 554159

KETCHUM, FRANK EDWARD

Driver, 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Artillery
Volunteered September 20, 1917, Partridge Island, Saint John
Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John
225 Pitt Street, Saint John
Born April 27, 1898 Saint John, New Brunswick

Number: 2100262

KETTLES, CHARLES

Private, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 343855

Volunteered July 3, 1916, Ottawa

Clerk, Accounting Branch, Head Office

64 Powell Avenue, Ottawa

Born June 7, 1892

Ramsayville, Ontario

Diagnosed with Trench Fever, April 4, 1918.

KIDD, ROLAND NAPIER

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Number: 246504

Volunteered June 17, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

83 Gloucester Street, Ottawa

Born July 14, 1882

Peterborough, Ontario

KILBANK, CHARLES VICTOR CYRIL

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 2557514d

Conscripted December 8, 1917, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

344 East 5th Avenue, Vancouver

Born May 23, 1889

Toronto, ON

KIMBER, WILLIAM HENRY

Lance Corporal, 85th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders

Number: 222595

Volunteered October 18, 1916, Halifax, Nova Scotia

Mail Transfer Agent, Halifax

13 Willow Street, Halifax

Born June 11, 1879

Halifax, Nova Scotia

KINCAID, JOHN

Private 196th Battalion, Western Universities Battalion

Number: 2218303

Volunteered March 30, 1917, Vancouver

Transferred to the 29th Battalion, December 20, 1917

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

1152 East 2nd Avenue, Vancouver

Born February 3, 1894

Airdrie, Scotland

Married to Elsa Ada Kincaid

KING, ALFRED EDWARD

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment

Number: 3206708

Conscripted February 5, 1918, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

General Delivery, Calgary

Born May 25, 1888

London, England

KING, CHARLES HENRY

Private, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry
Volunteered September 12, 1914, Levis
Letter Carrier, Calgary
534 14th Avenue E, Calgary
Born 1870
Married to Margaret King
Suffered frostbite to both feet at Ypres and was discharged Medically Unfit, February 4, 1916.

Number: 863

KING, GEORGE

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve
Letter Carrier, Calgary
1213 13th Avenue West, Calgary

Number: 1395

KING, JAMES DAVIDSON

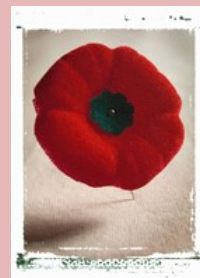
Private, 204 Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada
Volunteered June 15, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
8 Jersey Avenue, Toronto
Born November 4, 1888 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Mabel King
Discharged Medically Unfit September 15, 1916

Number: 237996

KING, STANLEY M.

Lance Sergeant, 5th Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry
Volunteered September 21, 1914, Valcartier QC
Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
500 Lansdowne Avenue, Saskatoon SK
Born December 28, 1888 London, England
Suffered a gunshot wound, left arm, May 3, 1915
Died May 24, 1915, Second Battle of Ypres.
No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.
Survived by father Walter Joseph King and sister Dorothy King of London, England.

Number: 13069

**KINGDON, CHARLES**

Private, 60th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered March 20, 1916
Postal Clerk, Regina
2059 McTavish Street, Regina
Born February 12, 1890 Penarth, Wales

Number: 328882

KINGSCOTE, CHARLES HARRIS

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered August 13, 1915, Toronto
Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 8, 1916
Letter Carrier, Toronto
9 Pretoria Avenue, Toronto
Born April 27, 1887 Longeaton, Derby, England
Married to Carolyn (Carrie) Kingscote

Number: 192258

KINNAIRD, THOMAS ANDERSON

Gunner, 20th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered November 27, 1914, Edmonton
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
10427 100th Avenue, Edmonton

Born March 5, 1895 Edmonton, Alberta
Died October 7, 1916. Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, France

Survived by parents George and Kate Kinnaird, brothers George and Douglas and sister Jessie.

Number: 87190

**KIRBY, JOHN WILLIAM**

Private, 67th Battalion, Canadian Scottish
Volunteered November 1, 1915, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria
Blett Avenue & Saanich Road, Victoria

Born 14, 1880 Bradford, Yorkshire, England

Attestation Certificate shows J.W. Kirby separated from his wife and having two children.

Number: 103246

KIRK, BENJAMIN

Private, 74th Battalion, Lorne Scots
Volunteered July 26, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
516 Claire Avenue, Toronto

Born March 9, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

Diagnosed with Chronic Nephritis (Kidney Disease), September 9, 1916 and invalided to Canada.

Number: 135926

KIRK, FREDERICK

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment
Conscripted March 5, 1918, Vancouver
Railway Mail Clerk, Arrowhead BC
Arrowhead Post Office

Born November 8, 1888 Trenton, Ontario

Number: 2021913

KIRK, FREDERICK CRESTON HOMER

Corporal, Royal Flying Corps
Volunteered June 25, 1917, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
115 Gillard Avenue, Toronto

Born September 14, 1882

F.C.H. Kirk applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity

Number: 72696

KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM JOHN

Private, 208th Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada
Volunteered June 15, 1916, Toronto
Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
28 Tyndall Avenue, Toronto

Born April 2, 1873 Pine Grove, Ontario

Married to Ada Louise Kirkpatrick

Number: 249762

KITCHEMAN, HERBERT

Private 230th Battalion, Le Regiment de Hull, Forestry Corps
Volunteered January 22, 1917, Ottawa
Letter Carrier, Ottawa
161 Arlington Avenue, Ottawa
Born November 30, 1869 Bradford, Yorkshire, England
Died of wounds April 26, 1921, Ottawa.
Buried Ottawa (Beechwood) Cemetery, Ottawa
Survived by wife Harriet Aritha Kitcheman and parents Henry and Mary Ellen.
Served with British Army in the South African War

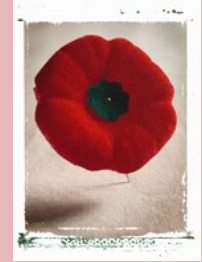
Number: 2157329



KITSON, EDWARD

Private, 91st Battalion, The Elgin Regiment
Volunteered July 6, 1916, St. Thomas ON
Railway Mail Clerk, St. Thomas ON
95 Flora Street, St. Thomas ON
Born July 5, 1888 Southwold, Ontario
Died April 26, 1917. Buried Bois-Carre Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
Survived by brother George E. Kitson, St. Thomas ON

Number: 189812



KLEIN, JOHN HENRY

Post Office Records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk J.H. Klein on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

KLOCK, HERBERT JACKSON

Private, 1st Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted March 22, 1918, Hamilton
Postal Clerk, St. Catherines
51 Maple Street, St. Catherines
Born April 2, 1888 Thorhold, Ontario

Number: 8108532

KLOCK, WILLIAM BERESFORD

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa
Volunteered April 7, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
164 Gloucester Street, Ottawa
Born April 30, 1917 Shawville, Quebec
Discharged by Purchase, August 15, 1916.

Number: 246120

KNEEBONE, THOMAS JOHN

Company Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered March 15, 1915, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
Inwood Manitoba
Born October 25, 1887 Redruth, England
Married to Annie F. Kneebone

Number: 35246

KNOWLTON, CECIL HENRY

Driver, 7th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 340863

Volunteered June 5, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

22 Garnock Avenue, Toronto

Born March 1, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

Discharged Medically Unfit November 25, 1916.

KRIBBS, THOMAS HENRY

Private, 9th Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons

Number: 550555

Volunteered January 13, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

704 Bloor Street West, Toronto

Born April 6, 1894 Grand Valley, Ontario

KUENEMANN, MATTHEW AUGUST

256th Battalion, Railway Construction Battalion

Number: 751756

Volunteered June 16, 1916, Berlin (Kitchener)

Letter Carrier, Berlin (Kitchener)

133 Wellington Street, Berlin (Kitchener)

Born August 2, 1886 Walkerton, Ontario

Married to Emman Kuenemann. Children Florence, Alice and Clarence

LACHAINE, JOSEPH R.

Canada Post Records show J.R. Lachaine on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

LACROIX, ALBERT HAROLD

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 35220

Volunteered December 28, 1914, Prince Albert

Postal Clerk, Prince Albert

221 12th Street East, Prince Albert

Born October 2, 1896 Prince Albert, Saskatchewan

LACROIX, J.E.R.

Letter Carrier, Ottawa

348 St. Patrick Street, Ottawa

A 1916 publication shows J.E.R. Lacroix as "Wounded" but no Military Information located.

LACROIX, JOSEPH ROSAIRE

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment
 Conscripted April 26, 1918, Montreal QC
 Postal Clerk, Trois Rivieres
 84 Rue St. Charles, Trois Rivieres
 Born November 5, 1896 Trois Rivieres, Quebec
 Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, April 26, 1918

Number: 3158744

LaHAYE, RAYMOND

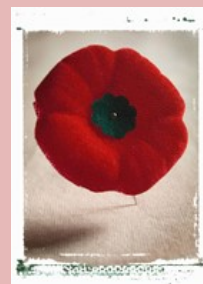
Lieutenant, 90th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles
 Volunteered August 6, 1915, Winnipeg
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 461 Sergeant Avenue, Winnipeg
 Born May 23, 1885 Batiscan, Quebec
 Married to Maude Hunter LaHaye. Children, Ernestine, Leonie, Charlotte, Robert

Number: 188014

LAMBORN, DOUGLAS JOHN

Lance Corporal, 1st Division, Pioneer Battalion
 Volunteered September 14, 1915, Victoria
 Letter Carrier, Victoria
 850 Phoenix Street, Victoria
 Born September 24, 1886 Battle, Sussex, England
 Died June 30, 1916 from gunshot wounds to back, arms and legs.
 Buried Lijjenthoeck Cemetery, Belgium
 Survived by parents William and Fanny Lamborn

Number: 154100

**L'AMI, FREDERICK GEORGE**

Private, 183rd Battalion
 Volunteered May 22, 1916, Saskatoon
 Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
 109 11th Street East, Saskatoon
 Born August 28, 1892 Wexford, Ireland
 Suffered a shrapnel wound to left shoulder, August 20, 1917. Returned to duty November 15, 1917.
 Diagnosed with Chronic Bronchitis and returned to Canada for discharge May 17, 1918.

Number: 871995

LANCELEY, WILLIAM HENRY

Sapper, 77th Battalion, Governor General's Foot Guards
 Volunteered August 14, 1915, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 Address shown as in Rockcliffe
 Born September 17, 1893 Portsmouth, England

Number: 144771

LANDERKIN, JAMES HENRY

Private, 123rd Battalion, Royal Grenadiers
 Volunteered September 30, 1915, Toronto
 Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
 379 Broadview Avenue, Toronto
 Born August 10, 1877 Hanover, Ontario

Number: 766239

LANG, GEORGE HOWARD

Corporal, 107th Battalion, Number: 719122
Volunteered April 11, 1916, Winnipeg
Transferred to the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, December 11, 1916
Postal Clerk, Brandon
701 14th Street, Brandon
Born December 7, 1894 Brandon, Manitoba
Discharged as Medically Unfit with Nephritis (Kidney Disease), November 26, 1917

LANG, JOHN EDWIN

Private, 121st Battalion, British Columbia Regiment Number: 760456
Volunteered December 29, 1915
Transferred to the Forestry Corps, January 14, 1918
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
48 West 26th Avenue, Vancouver
Born October 18, 1879 Bristol, England
Married to Annie Lang

LANGLOIS, JOSEPH ROSAIRE EUTHROPE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment Number: 3282714
Conscripted June 14, 1918, Quebec City
Letter Carrier, Quebec City
51 ½ Rue Lavigneur, Quebec City
Born September 26, 1893 Quebec City, Quebec
Discharged December 13, 1918 following diagnosis of a Cataract in right eye.

LANGSTON, ERNEST

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 14711
Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
239 Rutland Street, St. James
Born June 24, 1895 Widnes, Lancashire, England
Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, March 26, 1917

LANGSTON, HAROLD

Private, 90th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles Number: 475126
Volunteered August 7, 1915, Winnipeg
Messenger, Winnipeg Post Office
239 Rutland Street, Winnipeg
Born November 19, 1896 Widnes, Lancashire, England
Discharged as underage, June 7, 1917

LAPORTE, ARTHUR

Driver, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 30918
Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Ottawa
116 Clariner Street, Ottawa
Born April 8, 1887 Ottawa, Ontario
Kicked in the back by a horse causing a spinal concussion, September 24, 1915
Invalided to Canada and discharged as Medically Unfit, January 18, 1917

LARAMY, WALTER HENRY KIMBLE

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 13, 1915, Regina
Postal Clerk, Regina
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born March 4, 1882 Ilfracombe, Devonshire, England

Number: 427560

LARNER, GEORGE HENRY

Private, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered March 1, 1915, Moose Jaw
Postal Clerk, Moose Jaw
1209 2nd Avenue NW, Moose Jaw
Born March 1, 1883 Greenwich, England
Married to Beatrice Larner

Number: 782175

LARUE, JOSEPH EUGENE

Sapper, Royal Canadian Engineers
Volunteered May 2, 1918, Quebec
Railway Mail Clerk, Quebec
42 Rue Desjardins, Quebec
Born October 18, 1889 Sandy Bay, Matane, Quebec

Number: 2678803

LASHBROOK, ALBERT S.

Letter Carrier,
211 Queen's Avenue, London
Canada Post Records show A.S. Lashbrook on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

LATHAM, JOHN WILLIAM

Private, 79th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers
Volunteered July 23, 1915, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Brandon
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born November 24, 1889 Preston, Lancashire, England

Number: 150140

LAUDER, JAMES

Private, 3rd Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles
Volunteered December 30, 1914, Medicine Hat
Letter Carrier, Medicine Hat
Address not shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born June 19 1887 Edinburgh, Scotland
Married to Agnes Lauder
Suffered a gunshot wound to left foot, January 14, 1916
Died of Bronchial Pneumonia during Influenza outbreak, February 11, 1919
Buried Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, England
Survived by wife Agnes of Medicine Hat and mother Mary of Winnipeg.

Number: 108335



LAUGHLIN, ALFRED CLYDE

Private, 222nd Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry
Volunteered April 20, 1916, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
Suite 9 Spadina Court, St. Mary's Avenue, Winnipeg
Born May 28, 1888 Otterburn, Manitoba

Number: 292412

LAURIE, REGINALD PETER

Lieutenant Colonel, 232nd Battalion, Prince Albert & Battleford Volunteers
Volunteered February 1, 1915, Prince Albert SK
Postmaster Prince Albert SK
124 East 19th Avenue, Prince Albert SK
Born June 3, 1873 Barrie, Ontario
Married to Maude Laurie

Number:

LAURIER, JOSEPH RAOUL

Captain, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered March 13, 1915, Montreal
Postal Clerk (and Druggist), Montreal
10 Rue Cherrier, Montreal
Born September 15, 1977 Montreal, Quebec
Married to Alice Laurier

Number:

LAW, PAUL HAROLD

Sergeant, 38th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered September 26, 1915, Regina
Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw
414 Athabasca Street, Moose Jaw
Born September 3 1891 Mineral Springs, Ontario
Wounded by gas shell, October 30, 1917.
Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal, January 22, 1918

Number: 301685

**LAWSON, JOHN FRANCIS**

Private, 79th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers
Volunteered July 23, 1915, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Brandon
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born April 9, 1890 Blairgowrie, Scotland
"Brought to the notice of the Secretary of War for valuable service", August 28, 1919

Number: 150141

LAWSON THOMAS WALLACE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 17, 1918, Toronto
Mail Transfer Agent, Toronto
255 Crawford Street, Toronto
Born December 23, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 3032273

LEARMONTH, ALEXANDER

Gunner, 68th O/S Field Artillery
 Volunteered February 3, 1917, Vancouver
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 1072 Nelson Street, Vancouver
 Born May 14, 1889

Number: 339548

Stroussay, Orkney Islands, Scotland

LeCLAIRE, AUGUST ARTHUR

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered June 1, 1915, Sewell Camp MB
 Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw
 Railway Mail Service, Moose Jaw
 Born November 14, 1890

Number: 106031

London, England

LEE, FREDERICK JAMES

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Ontario Regiment
 Conscripted September 5, 1918, Toronto
 Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
 414 Jarvis Street, Toronto
 Born April 20, 1891
 Married to Olive Lee.
 Transferred to the Royal Air Force, September 25, 1918.

Number: 3040712

Thornbury, Ontario

LEEMING, ROY

Private, 4th Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps
 Conscripted January 16, 1918, Brantford
 Postal Clerk, Hamilton
 157 Wentworth Street, Hamilton
 Born April 14, 1897
 Suffered gunshot wounds to head and chest, November 7, 1918.
 Died of wounds December 2, 1918.
 Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
 Survived by brother Ernest Leeming, Hamilton ON

Number: 3310430

**LEFROY, CHRISTOPHER BENJAMIN LANGLOIS**

Lieutenant, 172nd Battalion, Rocky Mountain Rangers
 Volunteered April 23, 1917, Vernon
 Postmaster, Vernon
 Vernon BC Post Office
 Born December 25, 1871
 Married to Georgina Lefroy
 C. Lefroy was serving with the 30th BC Horse when he volunteered for Overseas Service.

Number:

London, England

LEGATE, THOMAS JERROLD

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered March 3, 1915, Toronto
 Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
 464 8th Street East, Owen Sound
 Born October 18, 1894
 Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps as a Lieutenant, October 15, 1916

Number: 35237

Toronto, Ontario

LEGGATT, DAVID JOHN

Private, 131st Battalion, Westminster Regiment
Volunteered February 21, 1916, New Westminster
Postal Clerk, New Westminster
General Delivery, New Westminster
Born August 29, 1886 Newton Moor Hyden, Cheshire, England
Suffered a gunshot wound to face and left arm, April 3, 1917
Suffered a shrapnel wound to right cheek, October 4, 1918

Number: 790669

LEITCH, JAMES REUBEN

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered March 1, 1917, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
23 Cobourg Avenue, Winnipeg
Born October 18, 1890 Balmoral, Manitoa
Married to Ethel Leitch. Children Constance and William.

Number: 2115048

LEMESSURIER, HERBERT S.

Bombardier, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered June 5, 1916, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
3538 Prince Edward Street, Vancouver
Born March 23, 1890 St. John's, Newfoundland
Married to Alice Juliet Lemessurier. Daughter Kathleen son Gordon.
Brother, **Cyril Lemessurier** died on Active Service with the 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, November 21, 1916
Son, **Gordon Henry Lemessurier**, Petty Officer, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve, died on Active Service on
March 13, 1944 while serving aboard H.M.C.S. Givenchy. Nephew **William F. Lemessurier**, son of Vancouver Postal Clerk
Frank Lemessurier, died on Active Service with the BC Dragoons, August 31, 1944, in Italy.

Number: 338980

LEMIEUX, VICTOR ALPHONSE

Captain, Paymaster, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered September 4, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Montreal
463 Berri Street, Montreal
Born December 25, 1888 Montreal, Quebec

Number:

LEMMON, WILLIAM THOMAS

Private, 43rd Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
419 Furby Street, Winnipeg
Born April 16, 1894 Emerson, Manitoba
Suffered a gunshot wound to left calf, April 23, 1915.

Number: 20790

LEON, NATHAN

Sergeant, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 50859

Volunteered March 1, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

375 Atlantic Avenue, Winnipeg

Born June 10, 1883 Middlesex, England

Married to Maggie Leon

Suffered a shrapnel wounds to right shoulder and back, May 19, 1918

LEONARD, PERCY JOHN

Private, 35th Field Ambulance, Canada Army Medical Corps

Number: 536129

Volunteered October 28, 1916, Ottawa

Letter Carrier, Ottawa

159 Arlington Avenue, Ottawa

Born September 12, 1886 England

Married to Lucy Leonard

Awarded the Military Medal May 9, 1919

**LEONARD, JOHN FARQUHARSON**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Forestry Corps

Number: 687582

Volunteered February 11, 1916, Kamloops BC

Originally volunteered with the 172nd Battalion, Rocky Mountain Rangers

Assistant Postmaster, Salmon Arm BC

General Delivery, Salmon Arm BC

Born March 1, 1880 Fulham, London, England

Married to Isabel Leonard

As Bandmaster for the Rocky Mountain Rangers composed a patriotic song for WWI, "*Rally Round*"

LEPROHON, EDMOND

Sergeant, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment

Number: 3165759

Conscripted August 8, 1918, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Montreal

1833 Rue Notre Dame E, Montreal

Born October 26, 1893 Ottawa, Ontario

Served in England with the Canadian Army Postal Corps, December 18, 1918 to July 15, 1919

LESLIE, HUGH

Sergeant, 43rd Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg

Number: 420073

Volunteered January 5, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

62 Hargrave Avenue, Winnipeg

Born November 13, 1889 Duffobin, Banffshire, Scotland

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, September 7, 1916

LEVISOHN, JOHN

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Number: 160006

Volunteered August 14, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born March 16, 1886 Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Suffered a gunshot wound to the abdomen, October 29, 1916. Discharged Medically Unfit, March 25, 1918.

LEWIS, EDWARD HOLLIES

Private, 56th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered May 10, 1915, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
5th Street, Calgary
Born April 6, 1892 Brantford, Ontario
Awarded the Military Medal for "Bravery in the Field", August 14, 1917
Wounded by a gas shell, November 9, 1918

Number: 446709

**LIDDIARD, WALTER HENRY**

Private, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery
Conscripted October 5, 1917, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria
1038 Queens Avenue, Victoria
Born May 29, 1894 Montreal, Quebec
Served in Europe with the Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 2601947

LINDSAY, THOMAS GRAHAM

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered March 4, 1915, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Savings Bank Branch
General Delivery, Arnprior ON
Born November 8, 1891 Arnprior, Ontario

Number: 3076

LINDSEY, ALBERT EDWARD

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered October 18, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk (and Carpenter), Toronto
2341 Queen Street, Toronto
Born September 13, 1885 London, England

Number: 201214

LINK, ROY ALLEN

Private, #7 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered September 28, 1915, Camp Hughes MB
Postal Clerk, Portage la Prairie MB
General Delivery, Portage la Prairie MB
Born January 18, 1896 Baggett, Manitoba
Suffered a concussion June 2, 1916. Returned to duty June 30, 1916

Number: 529591

LISS, DAVID

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
Conscripted January 5, 1918, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
Suite 10, Victoria Court, Winnipeg
Born March 15, 1890 Khdive, Russia

Number: 2379078

LITTLE, FREDERICK JOSEPH

Gunner, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered June 22, 1916, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 18 Melrose Avenue, Ottawa
 Born May 20, 1880 Ottawa, Ontario

Number: 343832

LITTLE, WILLIAM ALLISON

Gunner, 64th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Conscripted January 14, 1913, Guelph
 Postal Clerk, Guelph
 217 Paisley Street, Guelph
 Born May 8, 1895 Guelph, Ontario

Number: 335310

LITTLEWOOD, CHARLES JAMES

Lance Corporal, 131st Battalion, Westminster Regiment
 Volunteered April 6, 1916, New Westminster
 Postal Clerk, New Westminster
 218 11th Avenue, New Westminster
 Born April 23, 1894 Island Magee, Ireland

Number: 790895

LIVETT, HENRY SEPTIMUS

Sergeant, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry (British Army)
 Letter Carrier, Montreal
 450 Laurier Avenue East
 Born September 11, 1886

Number: 7597

LIVINGSTONE, HUGH WILLIAM

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
 2 Winona Avenue, Toronto
 Born December 12, 1882 Toronto, Ontario
 Mentioned in Despatches, June 15, 1916
 Awarded Meritorious Service Medal, January 3, 1919

Number: 35213

**LIVINGSTONE, JOHN SCOTT**

Private, 34th Battalion, Highland Light Infantry of Canada
 Volunteered January 19, 1915, Edmonton
 Postal Clerk, Edmonton
 21 Mortlake Block, Edmonton
 Born May 28, 1887 Harriston, Ontario
 Suffered a gunshot wound to left knee and thigh, March 31, 1917.
 Invalided to Canada and discharged as Medically Unfit, September 16, 1918.
 Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, October 4, 1917

Number: 602421

LIVINGSTONE, SAMUEL JAMES

Private, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
 Volunteered October 2, 1915, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 2294 East 10th Avenue, Vancouver
 Born May 21, 1894 Mullaglass, Ireland
 Transferred to the Forestry Corps, August 10, 1916
 Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, October 4, 1917

Number: 129951

LLOYD, CHARLES DAVID

Signaller, 249th Battalion
 Volunteered January 15, 1917, Regina
 Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon
 2043 Rose Street, Regina
 Born June 10, 1886 Llanymynech, Wales
 Wounded by a gas shell, October 7, 1918

Number: 1069331

LOBB, ALEXANDER BRENT

Private, 75th Battalion, Toronto Scottish Regiment
 Volunteered August 26, 1915, Niagara
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 138 Garden Avenue, Toronto
 Born August 5, 1881 Toronto, Ontario
 Hospitalized with Shell Shock, October 13, 1916. Returned to duty October 21, 1916
 Suffered a gunshot wound to the buttocks, November 22, 1916
 Died of wounds December 1, 1916.
 Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, France
 Survived by parents Thomas and Catherine Lobb and brother Thomas of Toronto.

Number: 163384

**LOCK, ALFRED HARRY**

Private, 12th Field Company, Royal Canadian Engineers
 Volunteered February 22, 1916, Vancouver
 Letter Carrier, Vancouver
 1213 East Pender, Vancouver
 Born April 27, 1872 Crediton, Devonshire, England
 Married to Mary Lock. Children Alfred, Theodore, Daniel and Margaret Ellen

Number: 504774

LOCKE, AUSTIN BURDETT

Private, #10 Siege Battery, Canadian Artillery
 Conscripted April 8, 1918, Halifax
 Mail Transfer Agent, Halifax
 134 1/2 Cunard Street, Halifax
 Born July 18, 1893 Annapolis, Nova Scotia

Number: 3181718

LOFTHOUSE, JOSEPH EDWARD

Private, Vancouver Forestry Battalion, Vancouver Forestry Draft
 Volunteered February 24, 1917, Vancouver
 Letter Carrier, Vancouver
 2370 East 29th Avenue, Vancouver
 Born May 10, 1878 Middlesborough, Yorkshire, England
 Married to Elizabeth Grace Lofthouse. Children, Norman, Dulcie and John.

Number: 2293369

LONGWORTH, RICHARD WILLIAM

Private, 231st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
 Volunteered March 20, 1916, Vancouver
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 Bronx Rooming House, Vancouver
 Born October 6, 1882 Dublin, Ireland

Number: 1015410

LOTHIAN, ALEXANDER

Sergeant, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Enlisted October 11, 1915, Lethbridge
 Letter Carrier, Lethbridge
 1312 4th Avenue North, Lethbridge
 Born, January 10, 1884 Edinburgh, Scotland
 Married to Janet C. Lothian

Number: 301875

LOUDON, WILLIAM JOHNSTON

Sergeant, Army Service Corps
 Volunteered March 21, 1915, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 262 Crawford Street, Toronto
 Born January 20, 1889, Toronto
 Married to Evelyn Mary Loudon
 Diagnosed with Acute Nephritis (Kidney Disease) and discharged Medically Unfit, March 28, 1919

Number: 510439

LOVETT, WALTER SIDNEY

Private 175th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment
 Volunteered February 18, 1916, Medicine Hat
 Postal Clerk, Medicine Hat
 137 3rd Avenue, Medicine Hat
 Born December 21, 1884 London, England
 Married to Emily Hilda Lovett. Children Walter and Emily.
 Awarded the Military Medal, July 3, 1919

Number: 696222

**LOVEYS, CHARLES**

Lance Corporal, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered February 22, 1917, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 46 West Avenue, Toronto
 Born July 19, 1888 Devonshire, England
 Married to Ada Eleanor Loveys

Number: 514073

LOWE, JOHN JAMES

Private, 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles
 Volunteered March 3, 1916, Saskatoon
 Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon
 Brevoort Hotel, Saskatoon
 Born August 4, 1892 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island
 Died July 28, 1917
 Buried Maroc British Cemetery, Grenay, France
 Survived by parents Samuel and Mary Ellen Lowe, and sisters Marion and Eleanor, Charlottetown PEI

Number: 255393



LOWE, THOMAS GARNER

Private, 78th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
Volunteered July 8, 1915, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born August 4, 1887 London, England
Married but wife's name not shown on records.
Wounded by a gas shell May 15, 1917.

Number: 147699

LOWRY, STEPHEN HAMILTON

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered October 28, 1914, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
23 Hargrave Street, Winnipeg
Born October 17, 1881 Kilkenny, Ireland
Married wife Laura, January 20, 1919, in England

Number: 71563

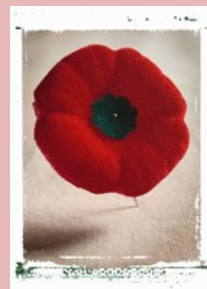
LUKER, HARRY

Postal Clerk
610 McPherson Avenue, Saskatoon
Canada Post Records show H. Luker on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

LUMBERT, ERNEST

Private, 27th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers
Volunteered October 26, 1914, Winnipeg MB
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
282 McDermott Street, Winnipeg MB
Born November 15, 1882 Birmingham, England
Died April 4, 1916.
No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium.
Survived by mother Clara Lumbert and brothers Alfred and William of Stoke, England

Number: 71493

**LUTES, ABRAM BOYCE**

Private, 65th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered April 12, 1916, Woodstock NB
Letter Carrier, Moncton
General Delivery, Moncton
Born February 20, 1893 Bunnell's Corners, New Brunswick

Number: 335835

LYALL, JOHN HOMAN

Private, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered March 8, 1916, Edmonton
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
10731 80th Avenue, Edmonton
Born July 3, 1897 Wyevale, Ontario
Married to Sarah Mary Lyall

Number: 231364

LYNCH, KENNETH

Sergeant, 55th Battalion, New Brunswick Rangers

Number: 445474

Volunteered August 20, 1915, Sussex

Railway Mail Clerk

Sussex, New Brunswick

Born July 22, 1894

St. Martins, New Brunswick

Suffered Shell Shock, September 20, 1916. Contracted Rheumatic Fever while hospitalized.

LYNCH, FRANCIS JOSEPH

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Number: 3230384

Conscripted October 25, 1917, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

30 Wineva Avenue, Toronto

Born August 24, 1887

Toronto, Ontario

Widower

LYNCH, MAURICE EDWARD

Sergeant, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 50067

Volunteered November 5, 1914, Halifax

Clerk, Money Order Exchange Office, Ottawa

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born January 18, 1887

Alton, Ontario

LYNCH, THOMAS CARL

Sergeant, 10th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery

Number: 3182025

Conscripted April 24, 1918, Halifax

Railway Mail Clerk, Halifax

275 Brunswick Street, Halifax

Born October 23, 1896

Windsor, Nova Scotia

LYNDS, FRANCIS VERNON

Corporal, 105th Battalion, Prince Edward Island Highlanders

Number: 712126

Volunteered March 18, 1915, Charlottetown

Mail Carrier, Kensington

Kensington PEI P.O.

Born January 8, 1895

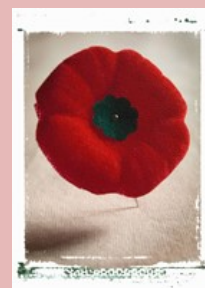
Boston, Massachusetts, USA

Died August 9, 1918, Battle of Amiens.

Buried Bouchoir New British Cemetery, Somme, France.

F.V. Lynds was serving with the 3rd Battalion, Machine Gun Corps at the time of his death.

Survived parents James and Euphemia Lynds, Kensington, Prince Edward Island

**LYON, SIDNEY CORBETT**

Gunner, 13th Brigade Ammunition Column

Number: 12600026

Volunteered May 2, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

337 Elgin Street, Ottawa

Born November 15, 1882

Ottawa, Ontario

LYTHAM, JOHN

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment
 Conscripted February 9, 1918, Vancouver
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 733 Beattie Street, Vancouver
 Born June 29, 1891

Number: 2021560

Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire, Scotland

LYTTLE, ARTHUR

Gunner, Canadian Garrison Artillery
 Volunteered September 30, 1915, Edmonton
 Postal Clerk, Edmonton
 442 105th Avenue, Edmonton
 Born April 13, 1881
 Injured in a motor vehicle accident, December 6, 1917

Number: 101316

Reynolds Town, Antrim, Ireland

McALLISTER, ALFRED WALLACE

Private, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry
 Volunteered October 15, 1915, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 122 Bellwood Avenue, Toronto
 Born December 26, 1890
 Died June 2, 1918

Number: 475489

Blackstock, Ontario

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium
 Survived by parents Robert and Nellie McAllister of Toronto

**MacASKILL, DONALD ALLAN**

Private, Number 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Volunteered March 8, 1916, Victoria
 Letter Carrier, Vancouver
 3638 Main Street, Vancouver BC
 Born January 15, 1894

Number: 524753

Lochmaddy, Scotland

Volunteered at the same time as Vancouver Letter Carrier, Archibald MacDonald also of Lochmaddy, Scotland.

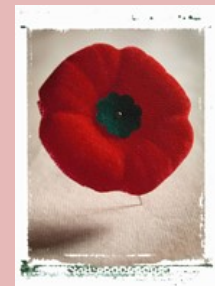
McAVAY, FREDERICK

Private, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry
 Volunteered March 21, 1915, Fort William ON
 Letter Carrier, Fort William ON
 204 South Marks Street, Fort William ON
 Born September 7, 1888

Number: 199144

Fort William, Ontario

Died April 9, 1917. Buried Nine Elms Cemetery, Pas de Calais
 Serving with the 5th Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry at the time of his death
 Survived by parents John and Annie, brother John and sisters Teresa and Catharine, Fort William.

**McCALLUM, RAE BRUCE**

Lieutenant, 9th Battalion, Royal Fusiliers (British Army)
 Volunteered November 5, 1914, Victoria
 Postal Clerk, Victoria
 1366 Pandora Street, Victoria
 Born October 1, 1894

Number: 77646

Hamilton, Ontario

Died September 2, 1917.
 Buried Monchy British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
 Survived by parents John and Mary McCallum and sisters Edna and Rita of Victoria.
 R.B. McCallum volunteered with the North BC Regiment, transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, then took a Commission in the Royal Fusiliers, British Army



McCALL, PATRICK LUKE

Gunner, 64th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 334841

Volunteered April 17, 1916, Guelph

Railway Mail Clerk, Niagara Falls

394 Victoria Avenue, Niagara Falls

Born October 18, 1888 St. Davids, Ontario

Hospitalized June 23, 1918 to September 17, 1918 with Trench Fever.

McCAMON, EDGAR REGINALD

Railway Mail Clerk

3809 6A Street, Calgary

Post Office Records show E.R. McCamon on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

McCANN, JAMES

Post Office Records show Calgary Letter Carrier J. McCann on Military Leave but no Military Records located

McCARGAR, DERMID

Private, 3rd Canadian Mounted Rifles, Alberta Dragoons

Number: 108412

Volunteered January 22, 1915, Medicine Hat

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

424 5th Avenue, Medicine Hat

Born July 28, 1893 Medicine Hat, Alberta

McARTHUR, GEORGE WESLEY

Private, Lord Strathcona's Horse

Number: 2610

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Calgary

114 12th Avenue East, Calgary

Born May 26, 1888 Dulton, Ontario

Suffered a broken left arm in an accident on duty, November 22, 1918

McCARTHY, DALTON

Private, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 342843

Volunteered September 12, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

165 Creighton Avenue, Ottawa

Born September 7, 1885t Ottawa, Ontario

McCOOMBS, JAMES L,

Post Office Records show Calgary Railway Mail Clerk J.L. Coombs on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

McCORMACK, DAVID H.

Private, 79th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers
Volunteered September 2, 1915, Brandon
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
No address shown on the Certificate of Attestation
Born November 5, 1891 Caithness, Scotland
Suffered a shrapnel wound, right eye, May 5, 1917
Suffered a gunshot wound, left leg, October 18, 1917

Number: 150157

McCORMICK, DAVID JOHN

Sergeant, 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered May 30, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
344 Gloucester Street, Ottawa
Born November 8, 1896 Amherst Island, Ontario
Wounded by a Gas Shell, May 27, 1918

Number: 343817

McCOWELL, ARCHIBALD FREDERICK

Private, 228th Battalion, The Algonquin Regiment
Volunteered February 5, 1917, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Hamilton
39 Dundurn Street, Hamilton
Born October 10, 1887 Hamilton, Ontario

Number: 1007169

MCCULLOUGH, JOHN

Private, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered February 7, 1917, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
30 Lavenia Court, Winnipeg
Born August 7, 1892 Glastry, County Down, Ireland
Suffered a gunshot wound, left chest, November 4, 1918

Number: 1250252

MCCULLOUGH, WILLIAM G.

Canada Post Records show Kingston Postal Clerk W.G. McCullough on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

McDAID, WILLIAM

Private, 141st Battalion, The Lake Superior Regiment

Number: 821030

Volunteered October 17, 1916, Port Arthur

Letter Carrier, Port Arthur

16 Jean Street, Port Arthur

Born May 10, 1893

Maybole, Ayrshire, Scotland

Married to Daisy McDaid. Daughter Myrtle McDaid

Transferred to the Canadian Army Service Corps, August 28, 1917 following diagnosis of impaired vision.

McDELL, JOHN

Private, Number 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 525101

Volunteered November 11, 1916, Victoria

Letter Carrier, New Westminster

468 Dixon Street, New Westminster

Born November 7, 1881

Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland

Married to Janet Foyer McDell. Children Janet, Coventry, Sarah, John, and Glen.

McDEVITT, STANLEY CLARE

Corporal, 75th Battalion, Toronto Scottish Regiment

Number: 135808

Volunteered July 6, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

674 Dufferin Street, Toronto

Born March 15, 1894

Schomberg, Ontario

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps August 15, 1916

McDOLE, JOHN HARMAN

Private, 170th Battalion, The Toronto Regiment

Number: 681572

Volunteered March 27, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

114 Riverdale Avenue, Toronto

Born February 10, 1888

Toronto, Ontario

On January 11, 1918 sentenced to one year's imprisonment for opening Registered Mail that was not addressed to him while serving as Battalion Orderly. Sentence remitted November 9, 1918.

McDONALD ALEXANDER

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve

Number: VR-3107

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

Born November 19, 1893

MacDONALD, ALAN GRAEME

Private, 90th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles

Number: 475154

Volunteered August 7, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

241 Kingston Row, St. Vital, Winnipeg

Born May 6, 1891

Glasgow, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound, left thigh, September 29, 1916

Granted Permission to Marry, September 19, 1917

McDONALD, ARCHIBALD

Sergeant, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 524752

Volunteered March 8, 1916, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

1145 MacLean Drive, Vancouver

Born March 10, 1862 Lochmaddy, Scotland

Married to Marion McDonald

Volunteered at the same time as Vancouver Letter Carrier Donald Allan MacAskill also of Lochmaddy, Scotland.

McDONALD, ARCHIBALD

The 1917 Calgary City Directory shows Postal Clerk Archibald McDonald on "Active Service" but no military information located

MacDONALD, DANIEL ARCHIBALD

Private, 185th Battalion, Cape Breton Highlanders

Number: 877737

Volunteered March 22 1916, Sydney NS

Postal Clerk, Sydney NS

General Delivery Sydney NS

Born July 29, 1897 Big Ridge, Nova Scotia

MacDONALD, GEORGE ALLAN

Lieutenant, 7th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Governor General's Horse Guards Number:

Volunteered March 30, 1915, London

Railway Mail Clerk, London

342 Princess Avenue, London

Born April 15, 1884 Oxford County, Ontario

Married to Muriel Douglas MacDonald

MacDONALD, JAMES

The 1917 Calgary City Directory shows Letter Carrier James MacDonald on "Active Service" but no military information located.

MacDONALD, DANIEL ARCHIBALD

Private, 185th Battalion, Cape Breton Highlanders

Number: 877737

Volunteered March 22 1916, Sydney NS

Postal Clerk, Sydney NS

General Delivery Sydney NS

Born July 29, 1897 Big Ridge, Nova Scotia

MacDONALD, GEORGE ALLAN

Lieutenant, 7th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Governor General's Horse Guards Number:
Volunteered March 30, 1915, London
Railway Mail Clerk, London
342 Princess Avenue, London
Born April 15, 1884 Oxford County, Ontario
Married to Muriel Douglas MacDonald

MacDONALD, JAMES

Post Office Records show Letter Carrier James MacDonald on Military Leave but no military information located.

MacDONALD, JOHN ARCHIBALD

Private, 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 152793
Volunteered February 10, 1916, Portage la Prairie
Postal Clerk, Brandon
General Delivery, Portage la Prairie
Born October 14, 1888 Emerson, Manitoba
Suffered a shrapnel wound to left shoulder September 26, 1916
Suffered a shrapnel wound to right arm and leg, June 14, 1917

McDONALD, JOHN MATHERS

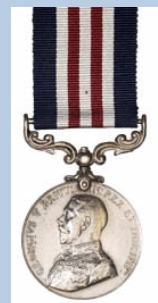
Private, 29th Battalion, Irish Fusiliers of Canada Number: 75206
Volunteered November 11, 1915, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
520 Smythe Street, Vancouver
Born December 4, 1892 Durness, Scotland
Hospitalized with Appendicitis, January 24, 1916 to February 3, 1916
Married Elizabeth, June 30, 1918

MacDONALD, JOSEPH JOHN

Private, Number Nine Stationery Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 534414
Volunteered March 4, 1916, Antigonish
Letter Carrier, Sydney NS
Box 100, Sydney NS
Born June 8, 1884 Soldier's Cover, Nova Scotia
Married to Francis MacDonald

McDONALD, NEIL EDWARD

Lieutenant, 147th Battalion, Gray and Simcoe Foresters Number: 839034
Volunteered March 24, 1916, Owen Sound
Postal Clerk, Owen Sound
RR6 Owen Sound
Born July 23, 1896 Owen Sound, Ontario
Transferred to 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles, September 23, 1917
Suffered a gunshot wound, November 4, 1918
Awarded the Military Medal, March 25, 1919
Served as a Lieutenant Colonel, 2nd Battalion (Reserve) Gray and Simcoe Foresters, 1939-1944



McGILL, WILFRED LUMBERT

Private, 1st Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment

Number: 3110695

Conscripted October 3, 1918, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

288 Lansdown Avenue, Toronto

Born January 27, 1892 Erie, Ontario

Diagnosed with Diabetes and discharged as Medically Unfit, September 6, 1918

McGEE, JAMES VINCENT

Aircraft Mechanic (2nd), Royal Air Force

Number: 170255

Postal Clerk, Guelph

43 Galt Street, Guelph

Born July 11, 1894

J.V. McGee applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity

McGOUGH, OWEN

Private, 79th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers

Number: 150161

Volunteered September 2, 1915, Brandon

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

255 Park Street, Winnipeg

Born February 27, 1882 Winnipeg, Manitoba

Married to Jessie McGough

Diagnoses with myopia and transferred to the Postal Corps, February 20, 1916

McGUIRE, CECIL ALBER

Private, 67th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 3033134

Conscripted January 5, 1918, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

118 Westminster Avenue, Toronto

Born January 25, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

McINNES, PERCIVAL SMITH

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 736637

Volunteered March 11, 1916, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

1932 28th Street W, Calgary

Born May 2, 1888 Hull, Yorkshire, England

Married to Ada Adelaide McInnes. Children Edna and Donald.

P.S. McInnes first volunteered with the 113th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment and transferred to the Postal Corps on February 4, 1917

McINTOSH, ALEXANDER INNES

Company Sergeant Major, Ottawa Signals Training Depot

Number: 2265997

Volunteered October 10, 1917, Ottawa

Railway Mail Clerk, Ottawa

697 Florence Street, Ottawa

Born October 3, 1869 Ottawa, Ontario

McDONALD, ROBERT HAMILTON

Sergeant, 83rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered August 17, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
118 Felstead Avenue, Toronto
Born June 3, 1889 Dunlague, Keady, Armagh, Ireland
Suffered a gunshot wound to face and neck March 3, 1917
Invalided to Canada and discharged Unfit for Service, March 30, 1918

Number: 171575

McDONALD, THOMAS DONALD

Sapper, Royal Canadian Engineers, Signals Battalion
Volunteered May 16, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
443 Gladstone Avenue, Ottawa
Born April 29, 1907 Vanleek Hill, Ontario

Number: 504967

MacDOUGALL, ALAN

Private, 184th Battalion
Volunteered September 25, 1916, Camp Hughes
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
184 Woodhaven Boulevard, Winnipeg
Born November 2, 1889 Stockport, Manitoba
Married to Sarah Viola MacDougall. Son Alan Lloyd
Suffered gunshot wounds, left leg and face, October 9, 1918. Left leg amputated.

McDOUGALL, ALLAN LAVERNE

Private, 196th Battalion, Western Universities Battalion
Volunteered March 25, 1916, Medicine Hat
Postal Clerk, Medicine Hat
751 4th Street, Medicine Hat
Born January 9, 1894 Toronto, Ontario
Suffered a single shrapnel wound through both thighs, April 6, 1918.

Number: 911362

MacDOUGALL, DUGALD

Private, 184th Battalion
Volunteered June 21, 1916. Camp Hughes MB
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
Suite 18, Beresford Block, Winnipeg
Born May 31, 1895 Lockport, Manitoba
Transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service, September 24, 1917.

Number: 875477

McFARLANE, ARGYLE

Private, #3 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered May 27, 1916, Kingston ON
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
General Delivery, Carleton Corners ON
Born May 27, 1895 Bristol Corners, Quebec

Number: 535969

McINTOSH, ANGUS WILLIAM

Private, 209th Battalion, 4th Canadian Hussars

Number: 252160

Volunteered December 1, 1915, Swift Current

Letter Carrier, Swift Current

General Delivery, Swift Current

Born September 15, 1892 Montreal, Quebec

Hospitalized with Trench Fever, July 27, 1917

Suffered shrapnel wounds to right leg and hand. November 24, 1917 at Paschendael

McINTOSH, JOHN JAMES

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment

Number: 3321562

Conscripted May 6, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

169 Florence Street, Ottawa

Born June 4, 1897 Valleyfield, Quebec

McINTOSH, WILLIAM DAVID ALLISON

Private, Lord Strathcona's Horse

Number: 2293756

Volunteered March 1, 1918, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

No address available

Born February 22, 1882 Perth, Perthshire, Scotland

McKAY, HAROLD CLIFFORD

Sergeant, 156th Battalion, The Brockville Rifles

Number: 639738

Volunteered February 3, 1916, Brockville

Postal Clerk, Brockville

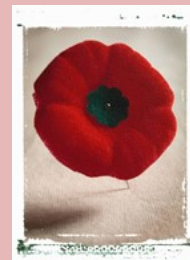
63 Beecher Street, Brockville

Born January 2, 1893 Brockville, Ontario

Died September 27, 1918

Buried Ontario Cemetery, Sains Les Marquion, France

Survived by father William sisters Alice, Pearl, Rita and Gussie and nephew Gordon., Brockville ON

**McKAY, HOWARD HAMILTON**

Sergeant, 76th Battalion, The Lorne Scots

Number: 141355

Volunteered June 27, 1915, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, Hamilton

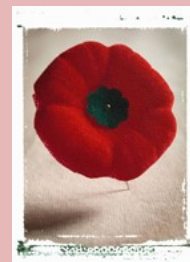
182 Locke Street North, Hamilton

Born June 16, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

Died September 20, 1916

Buried Adanac Cemetery, Somme, France

Survived by mother Sarah Poole, Hamilton ON

**McKAY, WILLIAM ROBERT**

Private, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada

Number: 782034

Volunteered February 2, 1916, Moose Jaw

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw

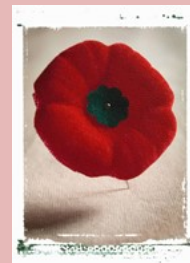
34 Commercial Block, Moose Jaw

Born May 30, 1889 Tottenham, Ontario

Died April 10, 1917 at Vimy Ridge

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial

Survived by parents Angus and Elizabeth McKay of Tottenham, Ontario



McKEE, THOMAS

Private, 183rd Battalion, "Manitoba Beavers"

Volunteered May 8, 1916, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

384 Spence Street, Winnipeg

Born May 6, 1883

Tullyvalen, Armagh, Ireland

Number: 871942

McKEE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER

Canada Post Records show Guelph Letter Carrier W.A. McKee on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

McKELLAR, JOHN GILES

Private, 107th Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers

Volunteered March 17, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Brandon

296 11th Street, Brandon

Born August 2, 1894

Rapid City, Minnesota

Number: 71903

McKENZIE, ALEXANDER ROBERT

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered January 12, 1915, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

128 130A Avenue, Edmonton

Born July 27, 1887

Lucknow, Ontario

Number: 35238

MacKENZIE, DONALD

Private, 45th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers

Volunteered March 29, 1915, Brandon

Letter Carrier, Brandon

720 15th Street, Brandon

Born January 18, 1891

Rothsay, Inverness, Scotland

Married to Annie MacKenzie

Died from gunshot wounds September 23, 1916

Buried St. Pierre Cemetery, Somme, France

Survived by wife Annie

Number: 425141

**McKENZIE, JOHN LAWRENCE**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Address not available

Born September 23, 1885

Winnipeg, Manitoba

Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal, June 3, 1919

Number: 33398



McKEOWN, JOHN JAMES

Private, 72nd Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery
Volunteered September 28, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
400 Gloucester Street, Ottawa
Born December 1, 1893 Aylmer, Quebec
Suffered a gunshot wound to the back, July 21, 1918

Number: 342885

McKERRY, JOSEPH PATRICK

Private, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery
Volunteered September 20, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
293 Wilton Avenue, Toronto
Born March 12, 1893 Montreal, Quebec

Number: 348291

MacKINLAY, ALEXANDER A.

Post Office Records show Vancouver Railway Mail Clerk A.A. MacKinlay on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

McKINNON, CYRUS

Sapper, 1st Division Signal Company
Volunteered October 31, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
279 Florence Street, Ottawa
Born January 25, 1892 Queens, Prince Edward Island

Number: 507417

MACKINNON, DONALD

Private, 50th Battalion, Calgary Regiment
Volunteered June 3, 1915, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born April 27, 1880 Isle of Skye, Scotland
Suffered a gunshot wound to left hand, November 6, 1917

Number: 435289

McKINNON, DONALD ERNEST

Lieutenant, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
867 Wolsley Street, Winnipeg
Born January 6, 1894 Winnipeg, Manitoba
Suffered a shrapnel wound to stomach May 24, 1915.
Suffered a gunshot wound to scalp and jaw, November 11, 1917
Suffered a gunshot wound to left foot, August 19, 1918

Number:

McKINNON, DONALD LAUCLAN

Sergeant, Royal Canadian Engineers, Cabling Section

Volunteered December 6, 1915, Ottawa

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

34 Rathnelly Avenue, Toronto

Born November 12, 1892 Priceville, Ontario

Suffered a shrapnel wound, right side, September 10, 1917

Died September 13, 1917. Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery, Aubigny-en-Artois, France

Survived by parents Neil and Elizabeth McKinnon, Priceville ON where Neil is the Postmaster.

Number: 500629



McLACHLAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM

Private, 144th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles

Volunteered January 4, 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Suite 305, Paint & Glass Building, Winnipeg

Born October 22, 1893 Boissevan, Manitoba

Suffered a gunshot wound, left thigh, January 3, 1917

Died of wounds suffered October 1, 1918 Buried Bucquoy Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by parents Alexander and Margaret McLachlan, Boissevain, Manitoba

Number: 830471



McLACHLAN, DAVID STIRLING

Sergeant, 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Toronto

1 Euclid Avenue, Toronto

Born April 14, 1891 Glasgow, Scotland

Number: 27372

McLACHLAN, DUNCAN LEONARD

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment

Conscripted January 3, 1918, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

693 Langside Street, Winnipeg

Born June 15, 1895 Boissevain, Manitoba

Married to Susanna McLachlan

Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, February 18, 1918

Number: 2378923

McLAUGHLIN R.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk R. McLaughlin on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

McLAUGHLIN, ROY GEORGE

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered March 18, 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

612 Banning Street, Winnipeg

Born September 8, 1888 Athens, Ontario

Married to Alice M. McLaughlin. Daughter Jeannie Hilda

Number: 874920

McLAUGHLAN, WILLIAM

Postal Clerk, Calgary

2064 18th Avenue West, Calgary

Post Office Records show W. McLaughlan on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

McLEAN, DONALD EWAN

Private, 43rd Battalion, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

Number: 420961

Volunteered January 16, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

267 King Edward Street, Winnipeg

Born March 16, 1885 South Uist, Scotland

Hospitalized with Trench Fever, May 5, 1917 to May 14, 1917

McLEAN, JAMES ARNOLD

Private, 105th Battalion, Prince Edward Highlanders

Number: 712382

Volunteered December 13, 1915, Charlottetown

Mail Carrier, North Wiltshire

North Wiltshire PEI P.O.

Born April 15, 1895 North Wiltshire, Prince Edward Island

Discharged Medially Unfit, June 6, 191657

McLEAN, WILLIAM ELLIS

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Number: 2004257

Volunteered February 15, 1917, same day as Victoria Posta Clerk Willam A. Noon

Postal Clerk, Victoria

145 Medina Avenue, Victoria

Born April 9, 1892 Hopewell, Nova Scotia

McLEERY, EDWARD JENNER

Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 302

Volunteered March 5, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

533 Waverly Street, Ottawa

Born September 18, 1877 St. John, New Brunswick

Married to Jessie Isobel McLeery

Returned from England October 10, 1915 as Medically Unfit. Served in the Reserve Battalion in Canada.

McLEISH, ROBERT

Private, 295th Battalion, Royal Hamilton Light Infantry

Number: 3230542

Conscripted January 8, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

48 Dupont Street, Toronto

Born February 9, 1888 Toronto, Ontario

Discharged Medically Unfit, August 1, 1918

McLELLAN, ALEXANDER

Private, 68th O/S Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered September 12, 1916, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
4308 John Street, Vancouver
Born February 1, 1889 North Uist, Scotland
Married to Agnes McLellan. Children Kathleen and Norman.
Suffered a fractured skull from shell explosion, August 28, 1918.

Number: 3392279

McLELLAN, JOHN

Gunner, 68th O/S Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered August 25, 1916, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
883 Hornby Street, Vancouver
Born April 9, 1889 Larkhall, Scotland
Suffered a gunshot wound to the head, December 2, 1917

Number: 339202

McLELLAN WILLIAM EDWARD

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered March 1, 1915, Saint John
Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John
7 Pine Street, Saint John
Born June 15, 1891 Saint John, New Brunswick
Awarded the Distinguished Service Order

Number: 35240



McCLELLAN, WILLIAM MAXWELL

Company Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered November 11, 1914, Vancouver
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born March 7, 1889 Stirling, Scotland
Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal, January 1, 1919.

Number: 35225



McLEOD, GORDON LLOYD

Private, 168th Battalion
Volunteered April 1916, Woodstock
Railway Mail Clerk, London
Beachville P.O. ON
Born February 14, 1894 Stratford, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound, left hand, September 27, 1918

Number: 675836

McLEOD, ROBERT HARKLEY

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment
Conscripted January 24, 1918, Vancouver
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
1028 Nelson Street, Vancouver
Born April 20, 1899 Eburne (Richmond), British Columbia

Number: 2021319

McLERIE, ROY DICKSON

Lieutenant, 238th Battalion, Canadian Forestry Corps
 Volunteered June 22, 1916, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 335 Wellington Street, Ottawa
 Born May 2, 1892 Windsor, Ontario

Number:

McMASTER, JOHN

Private, 10th Canadian Mounted Rifles
 Volunteered May 22, 1915, Regina
 Railway Mail Clerk, Regina
 3024 13th Avenue, Regina
 Born March 8, 1890 Long Pine, Nova Scotia

Number: 115455

MacMILLAN, DONALD BERNARD

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered April 5, 1915, Toronto
 Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born June 18, 1894 Sornsville, Ontario

Number: 404144

McMILLAN, GEORGE GARNETT

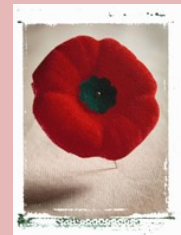
Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered January 1, 1915, Winnipeg
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 131 Atlantic Avenue, Winnipeg
 Born March 7, 1885 Leeds, Yorkshire, England
 Diagnosed with Nephritis (Kidney Disease), February 10, 1917. Discharged Medically Unfit.

Number: 35226

McMILLAN, JOHN KERBY DOUGLAS

Private, 53rd Battalion, Prince Albert Volunteers
 Volunteered May 5, 1915, Prince Albert SK
 Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
 133 Avenue E South, Saskatoon
 Born December 5, 1893 Brantford, Ontario
 Died November 14, 1917. Buried Tyne Cot Cemetery, Belgium
 Survived by parents James and Emma McMillan of Saskatoon

Number: 440649

**McMILLAN, PETER HENRY**

Driver, 40th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered September 17, 1915, Hamilton
 Mail Transfer Agent, Hamilton
 Born October 9, 1885 Hamilton, Ontario
 Married to Elizabeth McMillan
 Invalided to Canada for medical treatment for Gastric Obstruction, October 27, 1917.

Number: 302220

McMURTRIE, JAMES

Private, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
Volunteered September 17, 1915, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
839 East 13th Avenue, Vancouver

Born September 27, 1879 Ayr, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound to the right leg, April 12, 1917 at Vimy Ridge.

Number: 129452

McNAB, DANIEL

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered February 2, 1916, Calgary
Transferred to the No. 3 Tunnelling Company in France
Mail Contractor, DeWinton AB
General Delivery, DeWinton AB
Born March 24, 1888 Lanarkshire, Scotland
Widower
Wounded by a Gas Shell, November 5, 1918

Number: 161281

McNABB, DONALD

Canada Post Records show Fort William Letter Carrier C. McNabb on Military Leave but no Military Records locate.

McNAMES, THURMAN GLADSTONE

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve
Born March 26, 1890 London, Ontario
No further information located.

Number: VR-5299

MacNAUGHTON, FRANCIS MAURICE

Major, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles
Volunteered May 3, 1916, Moose Jaw
Postal Inspector, Moose Jaw
1167 Henleze Avenue, Moose Jaw
Born June 15, 1872 Quebec, Quebec

Number:

McNEVIN, ANGUS DUNCAN

Sergeant, 71st Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment
Volunteered November 8, 1915, Woodstock ON
Railway Mail Clerk, London
General Delivery, Goderich
Born April 30, 1894 Perth, Ontario
Transferred to the 44th Battalion, Trench Mortar Section, July 23, 1916
Attached to the 250th Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers, British Army, September 16, 1916
Transferred to the Royal Engineers, British Army, as a Commissioned Officer, May 3, 1917

Number: 127529

McPHAIL, FREDERICK

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered March 21, 1916, London
Railway Mail Clerk, London
General Delivery, Kincardine
Born November 9, 1893 Trenton, Ontario

Number: 528722

McPHAIL, FREDERICK

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Volunteered March 21, 1916, London
 Railway Mail Clerk, London
 General Delivery, Kincardine
 Born November 9, 1893 Trenton, Ontario

Number: 528722

McPHERSON, ALEXANDER

Company Sergeant Major, 179th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders
 Volunteered June 4, 1915, Winnipeg
 Took a demotion to Private and transferred to the Forestry Corps, May 19, 1918 to serve in France
 Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
 382 Hargrave Street, Winnipeg
 Born August 14, 1879 Aberdeenshire, Scotland
 Married to Margaret McPherson

Number: 2273305

McPHERSON, DANIEL VANE

Lieutenant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Railway Mail Clerk, Stratford ON
 17 Daly Avenue, Stratford ON
 Born 1882 Stratford, Ontario
 Awarded the Distinguished Service Order

Number: 35208

**McPHERSON, DONALD**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered December 20, 1915, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 69 Beech Avenue, Toronto
 Born October 30, 1894 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 510452

McPHERSON, MURRAY

Bombadier, 14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered May 29, 1916, Halifax
 Letter Carrier, Sydney
 104 Argyle Street, Sydney
 Born June 1, 1892 Sydney, Nova Scotia
 Suffered a shrapnel wound to the left leg, November 4, 1917. Invalided to Canada for further treatment, June 6, 1918.

Number: 1262717

McPHERSON, ROBERT

Gunner, 49th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered March 24, 1915, St. Catharines
 Letter Carrier, St. Catharines
 245 Queenston Street, St. Catharines
 Born October 16, 1892 St. Catharines, Ontario

Number: 318042

McRAE, GORDON MURRAY

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa
 Volunteered May 3, 1916, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 273 Bank Street, Ottawa
 Born May 14, 1893 Vancouver, British Columbia

Number: 246204

McROBERTS, JOHN ELLIOTT (Jr.)

Private, Number 5 Company, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery
 Conscripted April 2, 1918, Esquimalt
 Postal Clerk, Victoria
 1952 Oscar Street, Victoria
 Born July 2, 1884 Victoria, British Columbia
 Served in France with the 12th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 John Elliot McRoberts Sr. was also a Postal Clerk in Victoria.

Number: 2601948

McROBERTS, ROBERT JOHN

Private, 186th Battalion, Essex and Kent Scottish
 Volunteered April 17, 1916, Chatham
 Postal Clerk, Bothwell ON
 Bothwell P.O. ON
 Born December 4, 1898 Oxford, Ontario
 Suffered a gunshot wound to the back, August 30, 1918.

Number: 880691

McVICAR, ARCHIBALD WILLIAM

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment
 Conscripted March 14, 1918
 Railway Mail Clerk, London
 29 Belcher Street, London
 Born September 3, 1895 London, Ontario

Number: 313236`

McVICAR, DONALD

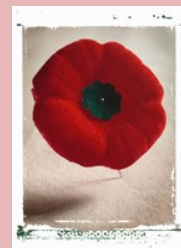
Sergeant, 16th Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment
 Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 267 King Edward Street, Winnipeg
 Born November 18, 1885 Glasgow, Scotland

Number: 29292

McVICAR, JOHN J.

Gunner, 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered September 11, 1915, Sydney
 Letter Carrier, Sydney
 147 Charlotte Street, Sydney
 Born April 18, 1887 Port Morin, Nova Scotia
 Died June 24, 1917. Buried Eoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
 Survived by parents Hugh and Flora McVicar of Sydney, Nova Scotia.

Number: 301233



McVICAR, NEIL

Private, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered October 11, 1915, Lethbridge
Letter Carrier, Lethbridge
713 3rd Street, Lethbridge
Born March 24, 1893 Dunoan, Argyleshire, Scotland

Number: 301882

McVICAR, WILLIAM WALLACE

Lieutenant Colonel, 149th Battalion, The Lambton Regiment
Volunteered September 9, 1915, Camp Borden ON
Railway Mail Clerk, Sarnia
178 Forsyth Street, Sarnia
Born November 26, 1866 Sarnia, Ontario
Married to Ursula M. McVicar
Seconded to the British Army, August 23, 1917 to November 23, 1918

Number:

MACKIE, DAVID

Sergeant, 45th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers
Volunteered September 30, 1915, Camp Hughes MB
Postal Clerk, Brandon
118 22nd Street, Brandon
Born April 28, 1889 Undy, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
Married but wife's name not listed in records
Declared Medically Unfit due to illness and invalided to Canada

Number: 425577

MACKIN, WILLIAM

Regimental Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered January 12, 1915, Saint John
Postal Clerk, Saint John
45 Douglas Avenue, Saint John
Born November 17, 1886 Saint John, New Brunswick
Married to Mrs. W. Mackin (no first name shown on Certificate of Attestation)

Number: 35239

MACKLEM, GEORGE ELMO

Post Office Records show Ottawa Railway Mail Clerk, G.E. Macklem on Military Leave but no Military Records located

MADILL, RALPH MCKENZIE

Lieutenant, 9th Battalion
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Toronto
378 Markham Street, Toronto
Born September 8, 1894 Blamerton, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound, left shoulder, July 11, 1916
Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps August 11, 1917
Died July 21, 1918 during aerial combat. Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension,
Survived by mother Mrs. F.M. Madill and sister Enid.

Number:



MAGEE, ROWLAND HEDLEY

Private, 218th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops
Volunteered January 5, 1917, Edmonton
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
10419 92nd Street, Edmonton
Born September 25, 1895 Belfast, Ireland

Number: 279856

MAHONEY, PATRICK

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Stores Clerk P. Mahoney on Military Leave and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces. No further information located.

MAIN, JAMES

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Letter Carrier J. Main on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

MAINDONALD, ALBERT JAMES

Private, 220th Battalion, Queen's York Rangers
Volunteered July 3, 1916
Letter Carrier, Toronto
184 Woburn Avenue, Toronto
Born March 21, 1886 Guernsey, Channel Islands
Married to Alice Mary Maindonald. Children Walter, Edna and Margaret

Number: 285496

MALCOLM, GRAEME AITKEN

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered December 23, 1914, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born May 26, 1889 London, England

Number: 35221

MALLAN, GERALD

Private, 45th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers
Volunteered August 25, 1915, Sewell Camp MB
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born January 1, 1886 London, England
Suffered a gunshot wound to left thigh, October 1, 1916 at the Somme. Discharged Medically Unfit, March 23, 1917.

Number: 425048

MALONEY, MARTIN JOSEPH

Sergeant, 86th Machine Gun Battery
Volunteered September 7, 1915
Letter Carrier, Hamilton
31 Erie Avenue, Hamilton
Born March 18, 1885

St. Catharines, Ontario

Number: 174634

MALONEY, MICHAEL FRANCIS

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk M.F. Maloney on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

MANAHAN, ROY MILLER

Captain, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered May 3, 1916, Moose Jaw
Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born November 25, 1884 Lanark, Scotland
Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, June 29, 1917

Number:

MANLEY, CLAUDE WELLINGTON

Driver, 24th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered October 30, 1915, Barriefield ON
Railway Mail Clerk, Peterborough
Clarady PO, Peterborough
Born February 20, 1897 Peterborough, Ontario
Died November 4, 1916 at the Battle of Regina Trench
Buried Courcellette Cemetery, Somme, France
Survived by parents David and Blanche Manely and sister Vera, Peterborough ON

Number: 304016

**MANN, MICHAEL WILLIAM**

Private, 48th Battalion, Canadian Scottish
Volunteered March 18, 1915, Victoria
Letter Carrier, Victoria
Address not shown on Attestation Certificate
Born December 4, 1883 London, England
Hospitalized with Shell Shock August 10 to 17, 1916.
Married Elsie Jolley, June 28, 1916, London, England

Number: 430752

MANNING, WALTER R.

Post Office Records show Edmonton Letter Carrier W.R. Manning on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

MARKE, THOMAS

Private, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery
Volunteered September 21, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Calgary
#19 Albion Block, Calgary
Born May 12, 1884 Brighton, England

Number: 5997

MARKHAM, GEORGE HAROLD

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 26, 1914, Valcartier
First volunteered with the Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to Postal Corps, May 1, 1915
Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John
116 Wright Avenue, Saint John
Born February 2, 1882 Markhamville, New Brunswick

Number: 22761

MARKIN, WILLIAM

Canada Post records show St. John Postal Clerk, W. Markin on Military Leave but no Military Information located

MARSHALL, ROY ALEXANDER

Private, Depot Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons
Conscripted January 8, 1918, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
246 Major Street, Toronto
Born April 19, 1896 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 550510

MARTELL, CHARLES FREDERICK

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered June 26, 1915, Halifax
Postal Clerk, Halifax
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born May 4, 1887 Richmond County, Nova Scotia

Number: 35252

MARTIN, ARCHIBALD E.

Post Office Records show Edmonton Letter Carrier A.E. Martin on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

MARTIN, CLARENCE W.

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Number: 246564

Volunteered July 3, 1916, Ottawa

Railway Mail Clerk, Ottawa

376 McLaren Street, Ottawa

Born November 7, 1871 New York, New York, USA

Separated from wife. Children Harry, Marjorie, Mrs. Julia Armitage and Mrs. Nora Blake

Discharged Medically Unfit, March 30, 1917

MARTIN, DAVID

Private 19th Battalion, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada

Number: 55019

Volunteered November 10, 1914, Toronto

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, September 5, 1916

Mail Collector, Toronto

478 Annette Street West, Toronto ON

Born April 28, 1896 Govan, Glasgow, Scotland

Married to Elizabeth "Bessie" Martin

MARTIN, EARL RANDOLPH

Post Office Records show Saskatoon Railway Mail Clerk E.R. Martin on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

MARTIN, GEORGE STANLEY

Private, 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 84247

Volunteered March 1, 1915, Guelph

Postal Clerk, London

797 Dufferin Avenue, London

Born February 21, 1892 London, Ontario

MARTIN, GEORGE WESLEY

Private, 119th Regiment, Sudbury and Sault Ste. Marie Regiment

Number: 755194

Volunteered May 6, 1916, Sault Ste. Marie ON

Letter Carrier, Sault Ste. Marie ON

874 Queen Street, Sault Ste. Marie ON

Born April 24, 1881 Huron County, Ontario

Widower

MARTIN, PETER GARDINER

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 35222

Volunteered March 26, 1915, Quebec City

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

Address not shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 4, 1884 Glasgow, Scotland

MARTINDALE, CHESTER JOSEPH

Captain, 114th Battalion, Dufferin and Hailmand Regiment
Volunteered March 22, 1916, Cayuga ON
Railway Mail Clerk, Cayuga ON
Cayuga P.O.

Number:

Born August 26, 1875 York, Halimand County, Ontario
Married to Matilda Martindale
Discharged Medically Unfit, April 7, 1917

MARTYN, CHAUNCEY DEAN

Private, 13th Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles
Volunteered February 1, 1915, Pincher Creek AB
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
18 Connaught Apartments, Medicine Hat
Born February 22, 1885 Kincardine, Ontario
Transferred to the Canadian Army Pay Corps, August 22, 1916

Number: 552003

MASON, HUGH ROY

Private, 61st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered April 15, 1916, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
913 14th Avenue West, Calgary
Born June 2, 1889 Seaforth, Ontario

Number: 331881

MASSON, ALEXANDER

Driver, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered October 11, 1915, Lethbridge
Letter Carrier, Lethbridge
931 19th Street South, Lethbridge
Born June 29, 1890 Aberdeen, Scotland
Brother George, also a Lethbridge Letter Carrier, volunteered with the 39th Battery on the same day.

Number: 301928

MASSON, GEORGE

Driver, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered October 11, 1915, Lethbridge
Letter Carrier, Lethbridge
931 19th Street South, Lethbridge
Born February 13, 1888 Aberdeen, Scotland
Brother Alexander, also a Lethbridge Letter Carrier, volunteered with the 39th Battery on the same day.

Number: 301879

MATTHEWS, EDGAR FRANK

Private, Canadian Engineers, Signals Company, Siberian Detachment
Conscripted September 17, 1918, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
29 Galley Street, Toronto
Born March 21, 1895

Number: 2772284

MATTHEWS, FREDERICK HARRIOT

Lieutenant, 186th Battalion
Volunteered April 13, 1916, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Selkirk MB
General Delivery, Selkirk MB
Born December 13, 1896 Selkirk, Manitoba

Number:

MATTHEWS, REGINALD

Sergeant 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered October 11, 1915, Lethbridge
Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 21, 1916
Letter Carrier, Lethbridge
1504 4th Avenue North, Lethbridge
Born June 26, 1896 London, England

Number: 301880

MATTHEWS, THOMAS

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered
Postal Clerk, Toronto
274 Logan Avenue, Toronto
Born June 6, 1875 Barrie, Ontario
Married to Louisa. Children Frederick and Isabella
Fractured left arm "falling into a trench", October 27, 1918
Diagnosed with Cirrhosis of the Liver during treatment for injury

Number: 35223

MATHEWSON, HERBERT JAMES

Gunner, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered June 19, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
344 Gloucester Street, Ottawa
Born November 8, 1894 Arnprior, Ontario

Number: 343834

MATHIEU, CHARLES JOSEPH NAPOLEON

Private, 5th Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment
Conscripted June 19, 1918, Quebec City
Mail Drive, St. Camille
St. Camille QC P.O.
Born August 30, 1896 St. Victor de Trang, Quebec

Number: 3285195

MATTSON, HILMER

Private, Canadian Army Veterinary Corps
Volunteered February 3, 1915, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
2013 5th Avenue West, Calgary
Born May 18, 1894 Koln, North Dakota, USA
Discharged Medically Unfit April 22, 1915.

Number: A34719/294533

MATTSON, ROY ALFRED

Private, 191st Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders
Volunteered March 10, 1916, New Glasgow NS
Transferred to the Forestry Corps, May 2, 1917
Postal Clerk, New Glasgow NS
General Delivery, New Glasgow NS
Born May 23, 1898 Lunenburg, Nova Scotia

Number: 901421

MAUGHAN, KEITH ALAN

Private, 151st Battalion
Volunteered January 3, 1916, Vermillion AB
Postmaster (and Store Owner), Maughan AB
Maughan AB P.O.
Born May 6, 1873 Middlesex, England
Married to Elinor Louise Maughan. Children Ronald, Lucy and James

Number: 624218

MAUNDER, JOHN EASTERBROOK

Lance Sergeant, 75th Battalion, Toronto Scottish Regiment
Volunteered July 23, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
11 Madeira Place, Toronto
Born September 5, 1877 Exeter, Devonshire, England
Suffered a shrapnel wound to left arm, face and right hand, October 22, 1916

Number: 139138

MAUREAULT, HECTOR

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered February 4, 1915, Montreal
Postal Clerk, Montreal
800 Sorel Street, Montreal
Born March 25, 1891 Montreal, Quebec

Number: 35224

MAWHINNEY, GEORGE

Private, 3rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Toronto
715 Jones Avenue, Toronto
Born July 28, 1886 Kingston, Ontario

Number: 10563

MAXEY, ALBERT

Private, 49th Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born July 15, 1877 Cambridge, England
Discharged as Medically Unfit (Aged), November 9, 1918

Number: 432249

MAXWELL, FRANK LOWERY

Sergeant, Royal Canadian Engineers
Volunteered July 4, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
213 Palmerston Avenue, Toronto
Born December 26, 1896 Toronto, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound to left thigh, August 19, 1917
Suffered a gunshot wound to left hip and arm, August 29, 1918

Number: 550212

MAY, ARNOLD HENRY

Private, 81st Battalion, The Lincoln Regiment
Volunteered September 10, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
43 Geneva Avenue, Toronto
Born March 1, 1884 Truro, Cornwall, England
Married to Mabel May
Discharged Medically Unfit November 26, 1915.
Reenlisted June, 22, 1916 in the Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 159145

MAYNE, WILFRED JOHN

Sergeant, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered February 21, 1916, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
2162 West 7th Avenue, Vancouver
Born April 8, 1891 Liverpool, England
Married Margery Lois Elis, August 6, 1914, Vancouver

Number: 331659

MEADES, KENNETH VICTORY

Sergeant, 190th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles
Volunteered May 20, 1916, Winnipeg
Suite 7, Conway Court, Winnipeg
Born June 16, 1892 Guelph, Ontario
Discharged February 1, 1917 as Medically Unfit

Number: 892277

MEADOWS, NORMAN HURRELL

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered November 10, 1914, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
12 Galt Avenue, Toronto
Born May 3, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 55478

MEARS, JOSEPH WILLIAM

Regimental Sergeant Major, 8th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Brandon
657 Park Street, Brandon
Born October 28, 1881 Hoddeston, Herefordshire, England
Married to Hannah Mears. Children Annie, Joseph, William, Albert, Mary and Arthur

Number: 1088

METCALFE, JOHN BEYNON

Sergeant, #5 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered June 17, 1915, Esquimalt BC
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
Vancouver Heights P.O., Burnaby
Born December 28, 1885 Liverpool, England
Married to Annie Metcalfe

Number: 521117

MILES, E.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk E. Miles on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

MILLAR, NORMAN ROYAN

Corporal, Hampshire Regiment
Volunteered August 4, 1914
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
2859 Stephens Street, Vancouver
Born December 17, 1884
Discharged September 3, 1915 following recovering from wounds.

Number: 6577

MILLAR, W.B.T.

Canada Post Records show Regina Postal Clerk W.B.T. Millar on Military Leave but no Military Records located

MILLER, CHARLES HORCE GORDON

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered February 16, 1916, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
372 Victor Street, Winnipeg
Born July 15, 1885 Earls Burton, Northamptonshire, England
Married to Louise Miller

Number: 187833

MILLER, JOHN THOMAS

Private, 214th Battalion
Volunteered July 5, 1916, Saskatoon
Railway Mail Clerk, North Battleford SK
Cooper House, North Battleford SK
Born January 8, 1891 Winnipeg, Manitoba
Transferred to the Postal Corps, September 24, 1917T after Medical Examination revealed "Faulty Vision"

Number: 268044

MEARS, LEONARD

Private, 125th Battalion, The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles
Volunteered October 23, 1915, Brantford
Letter Carrier, Brantford
270 Murray Street, Brantford
Born June 12, 1893 Sittingbourne, Kent, England
Died May 13, 1917
No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial
Survived by father, Henry Mears, Brantford ON

Number: 305088

**MEEHAN, EDWARD JOHN**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered September 8, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
101 Avenue Road, Toronto
Born August 19, 1889 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 510188

MENZIES, JAMES HENRY

Private, 61st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered April 17, 1916, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
Room 8, Healy Block, Calgary
Born February 22, 1894 Chilliwack, British Columbia
Suffered a gunshot wound to left leg, September 7, 1918.

Number: 331885

MERCIER, JOSEPH RODOLPHE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment
Conscripted May 30, 1918, Quebec City
Assistant Postmaster, Trois Saumons QC
Trois Saumons QC
Born March 12, 1897 St. Uric Riviere Blanche, Quebec

Number: 3281750

MEREDITH, THOMAS HENDRY

Private, 220th Battalion, The York Rangers
Volunteered, March 22, 1916, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Toronto
282 Delaware Avenue, Toronto
Born October 28, 1887 Toronto, Ontario
Played coronet in the Regimental Band
Discharged Medically Unfit November 30, 1917

Number: 285039

METCALF, CHARLES HENRY

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered March 8, 1915, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
25 Arnold Avenue, Winnipeg
Born October 23, 1879 Liverpool, England
Married to Florence Metcalf
Served in South Africa with the British Army
Suffered a fractured left leg in an accident, November 11, 1917.

Number: 71027



MILLER, LUDWIG (LOUIS)

Private, 138th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered March 10, 1916, Edmonton
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
25 Wilson Street, Edmonton
Born February 16, 1895 Stoney Plain, Alberta
Died April 30, 1917. Buried La Chaudiere Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais
Survived by parents Phillips and Susanna Miller, Stoney Plain, Alberta

Number: 812076

**MILLIGAN, WILLIAM JOHN**

Private, 58th Battalion, Royal Canadian Grenadiers
Volunteered July 24, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
670 Crawford Street, Toronto
Born April 13, 1879 Londonderry, Northern Ireland
Suffered a serious knee injury, March 24, 1918

Number: 453206

MILLS, CHARLES ASHWORTH

Corporal, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered February 21, 1916, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
1641 Seymour Street, Vancouver
Born April 22, 1886 Chorley, Lancashire, England

Number: 331663

MILLS, HADDOW FELL

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered February 17, 1916, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw
General Delivery, Expanse SK
Born April 13, 1879 Londonderry, Northern Ireland

Number: 301814

MILLS, JOHN ROSS

Captain, 1st Division Ammunition Park, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
320 Waverly Street, Ottawa
Born April 1, 1883 Ridgetown, Ontario

Number:

MILLS, STEPHEN HILDRETH

Private, 8th Field Ambulance Depot, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered November 26, 1917, Saint John
Letter Carrier, Moncton
5 Wesley Street, Moncton
Born December 26, 1888 Moncton, New Brunswick
Married to Lillian Beatrice Mills.

Number: 526653

MILLER, THOMAS ALVIN

Sapper, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
 Conscripted April 17, 1918, Winnipeg
 Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
 Suite I, Lee Block, Donald Court, Winnipeg
 Born June 7, 1887 Parkdale, Ontario

Number: 2382020

MILLS, WILLIAM JAMES

Private, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
 Volunteered March 4, 1916, Edmonton
 Transferred to the 50th Battalion, May 26, 1916
 Letter Carrier, Edmonton
 12156 92nd Street, Edmonton
 Born November 5, 1887 London, England
 Married to Matilda Mills
 Died September 2, 1918. No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial

Number: 231425

**MILLS, WILLIAM JAMES**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment
 Conscripted April 25, 1918, London Ontario
 Rural Mail Delivery Contractor (and Farmer)
 General Delivery, Woodham ON
 Born June 13, 1892 Woodham, Ontario

Number: 3133302

MILNE, GEORGE ALEXANDER

Private, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry
 Volunteered March 1, 1916, Fort William ON
 Postal Clerk, Fort William ON
 YMCA Fort William ON
 Born November 17, 1886 Drum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
 Transferred to the Postal Corps in England, November 15, 1916

Number: 199049

MILTON, THOMAS T.

Sergeant, Black Watch, Royal Highland Regiment, British Army
 Returned to Scotland to volunteer
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 193 Notre Dame, Winnipeg
 Born October 11, 1885 Dundee, Forfarshire, Scotland
 Married to Fanny Fraser Milton
 Died May 9, 1915
 No known grave. Name listed on the Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France
 Survived by wife Fannie Milton

Number: 9729

**MINERS, CLARENCE ELLIS**

Post Office Records show Saskatoon Railway Mail Clerk C.E. Miners on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

MITCHELL, CLARENCE HECTOR

Private, Coburg Heavy Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery
Volunteered December 22, 1917, Coburg
Postal Clerk, Toronto
513 1/2 Eastern Avenue, Toronto
Born April 29, 1894 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 2327651

MITCHELL, JAMES ELDER

Private, 29th Battalion, BC Regiment
Volunteered November 12, 1914, Vancouver
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
243 13th Street East, North Vancouver BC
Born June 3, 1883 Midlothian, Scotland
Married to Margaret Mitchell
Discharged Medically Unfit, March 6, 1915

Number: 75200

MOORE, EDGAR COSGROVE

Private, 83rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered October 19, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
59 Woodland Avenue, Toronto
Born January 6, 1897 Toronto, Ontario
Served as the Company Bugler.

Number: 201233

MOORE, FRANK RONALD

Private, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered April 18, 1917, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw
Railway Mail Service, Moose Jaw
Born July 5, 1890 Truro, Nova Scotia

Number: 1250322

MOORE, HUGH CHRISTOPHER

Private, 210th Battalion
Volunteered, April 26, 1915, Medicine Hat
Railway Mail Clerk, Medicine Hat
560 11th Street, Medicine Hat
Born July 23, 1895 Medicine Hat, Alberta

Number: 255585

MOORE, WILLIAM GEORGE

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 6, 1915, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
590 Windsor Avenue, Winnipeg
Born June 29, 1886 Potter Bar, Middlesex, England
W.G. Moore first volunteered with the Winnipeg Light Infantry prior to transferring to the Postal Corps

Number: 229258

MORAN, N.J.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk N.J. Moran on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

MORDEN, WILLIAM ROSS

Private, 90th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles

Number: 475147

Volunteered August 7, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

900 Home Street, Winnipeg

Born November 7, 1892 Pilot Mound, Manitoba

Suffered a gunshot wound to left arm, leg and chin, May 19, 1916

Suffered a shrapnel wound left ankle, July 13, 1916

Transferred to the Postal Corps, February 2, 1917

Married Kathleen B. Pearce, October 27, 1917, Glasgow, Scotland

MOFFAT, MASSEY RALPH

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Number: 246446

Volunteered June 6, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

137 Pretoria Avenue, Ottawa

Born June 29, 1898 Morewood, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound, left forearm, September 4, 1918

MONAGHAN, JAMES EDWARD

Bombadier, 10th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery

Number: 1258038

Volunteered November 13, 1917, Halifax

Postal Clerk, Halifax

7 Seldon Street, Halifax

Born April 28, 1891

MONAGHAN, P.J.

Post Office Records show Quebec City Postal Clerk P.J. Monaghan on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

MONTEITH, SAMUEL

Private, 186th Battalion

Number: 871973

Volunteered May 16, 1916, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

Suite A, Ashford Block, Winnipeg

Born May 3, 1883 Castle Derg, Ireland

Discharged December 22, 1916

MOODY, DAVID

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered April 3, 1916, Saskatoon
Letter Carrier, Saskatoon
210 Cahaille Block, Number 4, Saskatoon
Born November 30, 1889 Newtown Stewart, Wigtownshire, Scotland
Suffered a shrapnel wound to left shoulder, August 6, 1917

Number: 534242

MOONEY, JOHN DANIEL

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered May 25, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Enquiries Section, Head Office, Ottawa
234 Turner Street, Ottawa
Born August 24, 1886 Iona, Prince Edward Island
Married to Christiana Mooney. Children Joseph, Howard, Gladys and Arthur
First volunteered with the 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa.

Number: 246370

MORGAN, IRWIN MUSGROVE

Sergeant, Royal Air Force
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
374 Frank Street, Ottawa
Born November 20, 1889

Number: 151835

MORGAN, WILLIAM HOWARD THOMAS

Quartermaster Sergeant, 63rd Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment
Volunteered July 20, 1915, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
514 13th Avenue East, Calgary
Born May 18, 1888 Newton, Wales
Married to Emily Morgan.

Number: 467119

MORIN, ANTOINE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment
Conscripted March 25, 1918, Quebec City
Postal Clerk, Quebec City
105 St. Helen's Street, Quebec City
Born December 18, 1895 Quebec City
Transferred to the 22nd Battalion, May 11, 1918, for service in France.

Number: 4040691

MORIN, JOSEPH L.A.

Post Office Records show Quebec Railway Mail Clerk J.L.A. Morin on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

MORIN, LOUIS EDOUARD ALPHONSE

Lieutenant, 14th Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment
Volunteered May 24, 1918, Montreal
Superintendent, Montreal
1946 Hutchinson, Outrement, Montreal
Born May 18, 1888 Montreal, Quebec

Number:

MORPHY, DELMER WILLIAM

Gunner, 74th Batter, Canadian Field Artillery
Conscripted February 4, 1918, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
490 Cooper Street, Ottawa
Born August 19, 1895 Carleton Place, Ontario
Served in France with the 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 345166

MORRIS, EDWIN THOMAS

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk E.T. Morris on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

MORRIS, ROBERT

Sergeant, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered August 21, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
615 Dufferin Street, Toronto
Born February 20, 1885 Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
Married to Edna Morris
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 15, 1916

Number: 192746

MORRIS, THOMAS

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered November 8, 1915, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
378 Notre Dame Avenue, Winnipeg
Born March 24, 1888 Pwijieli, Wales
Invalided to Canada, June 22, 1918, with Chronic Bronchitis

Number: 155047

MORRISON, DAVID

Private, 53rd Battalion, Prince Albert Volunteers
Volunteered May 18, 1915, Sewell Camp
Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
418 Avenue I, North, Saskatoon
Born December 2, 1893 Oban, Scotland
Suffered a gunshot wound to the head and left eye, October 9, 1916
Married Daisy Miller, August 21 1918, London, England

Number: 441125

MORRIS-WHITE, THOMAS CHARLES

Driver, 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery

Volunteered December 16, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

1695 Kingsway, Vancouver

Born July 17, 1881 Colombo, Ceylon (now Sri Lanka)

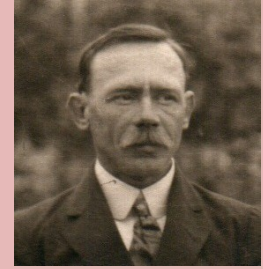
Married to Miriam Ann (Sperle) Morris-White

Died June 17, 1918 in York Place Divisional Hospital, Brighton, England of pneumonia

Buried Brighton Borough Cemetery, England

Survived by wife Mariam and ten children

Number: 339472

**MORTIMER, RICHARD**

Corporal, Royal Canadian Engineers

Volunteered February 16, 1916, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier (and Carpenter), Winnipeg

100 Matheson Avenue, Winnipeg

Born August 9, 1884 Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Suffered a gunshot wound, right hand, March 3, 1917.

Number: 503734

MOSHER, ROBERT GEORGE

Lieutenant, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusileirs

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

115 Namayo Street, Edmonton

Born September 8, 1886 London, England

Volunteered as a Private, promoted Corporal, Sergeant and finally Lieutenant, November 7, 1916.

Number:

MOSLEY, ERNEST JAMES

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, 21st Reserve Battalion, Alberta Regiment

Conscripted March 16, 1918, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Calgary

621 13th Avenue West, Calgary

Born July 11, 1897 Calgary, Alberta

Married to Hazel Marion Mosley

E.J. Mosley was first conscripted to the 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment, subsequently transferred to the 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment, March 20, 1918. Transferred to the Royal Air Force, July 18, 1918.

Number: 2381253/3213768

MOSS, FRANK

Private, #5 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered June 24, 1915, Esquimalt BC

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

805 Nicola Street, Vancouver

Born February 7, 1882 Manchester, Lancashire, England

Number: 521124

MOULSON, DAVID ERNEST MARLAND

Private, Royal North West Mounted Police Draft

Volunteered May 11, 1918, Regina

Postal Clerk, Edmonton (Strathcona)

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born November 21, 1886 Kingston, Ontario

Number: 2684451

MOUGHTON, ALFRED

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment
 Conscripted March 22, 1918, Calgary
 Postal Clerk, Calgary
 1520 14th Street N.W., Calgary
 Born June 9, 1892 Isle of Man, England

Number: 3207487

MOULANG, SAMUEL HERBERT

Lance Corporal, 62nd Battalion, BC Regiment
 Volunteered August 7, 1915, Vancouver
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 600 Queensbury Avenue, North Vancouver
 Born September 8, 1889 Dublin, Ireland (Parish of St. Jude)
 Married to Nellie Helena Moulang

Number: 463789

MOULSON, DAVID ERNEST MARALAND

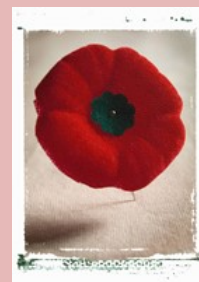
Private, Royal North West Mounted Police, Garrison Unit, London
 Volunteered May 11, 1918, Kingston
 Postal Clerk, Regina
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born November 21, 1886 Regina, Saskatchewan

Number: 2684451

MOWAT, JOHN LAIRD

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
 Volunteered August 13, 1915, Toronto
 Railway Mail Clerk, Peterborough
 General Delivery Peterborough
 Born March 19, 1887 Peterborough, Ontario
 Died February 29, 1916. Buried Warkworth Cemetery, Warkworth, Ontario
 Survived by father William Laird Mowat and sister Jessie Mowat.

Number: 192277

**MOXON, ANTHONY WILLIAM RIDEOUT**

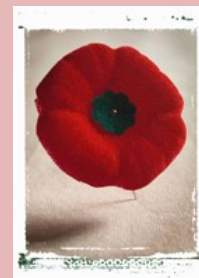
Sapper, Royal Canadian Engineers
 Volunteered May 8, 1916, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 144 Osgoode Street, Ottawa
 Born April 13, 1897 Woodstock, New Brunswick
 Suffered a shrapnel wound, left shoulder, May 7, 1918

Number: 504950

MUIRHEAD, ALEXANDER

Private, 79th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg
 Volunteered August 25, 1915, Winnipeg
 Postal Clerk, Regina
 1368 Athol Street, Regina
 Born September 27, 1888 Paisley, Scotland
 Died June 11, 1916
 No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium
 Survived by mother Janet Muirhead and sister Margaret.

Number: 153717



MULLIN, OTIS PETER

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, New Brunswick Regiment
Conscripted April 27, 1918, Saint John
Letter Carrier, Saint John
143 Main Street, Saint John
Born October 15, 1869 Saint John, New Brunswick
Transferred to the 9th Overseas Siege Battery for service in Europe

Number: 3257099

MULLIN, STANLEY THOMAS

Private, Depot Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons
Volunteered July 4, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
214 Langford Avenue, Toronto
Born January 24, 1895 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Lillian Mullin

Number: 550215

MULROONEY, JOSEPH ALEXANDER

Private, Queen's Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered February 5, 1917, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
No address available.
Born October 10, 1891 Guelph, Ontario

Number: 2098830

MULVIHILL, RENE M.

Post Office Records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk R.M. Mulvihill on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

MUNN, WILLIAM JAMES

Private, 100th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
Volunteered January 11, 1916, Winnipeg
Porter (Mail Handler), Winnipeg
#10 North Panama, Machray Avenue, Winnipeg
Born May 5, 1879 Maidstone, Kent, England
Married to Lucy Harriett Munn. Daughter Kathleen Annie Munn

Number: 216126

MUNN, WILLIAM JAMES

Sapper, 107th Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers
Volunteered March 17, 1916, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Brandon
General Delivery, Brandon
Born May 4, 1886 Nesbitt, Manitoba
Suffered gas shell wounds August 28, 1917

Number: 719045

MUNNS, CHARLES DEVINE

Post Office Records show Moose Jaw Railway Mail Clerk C.D. Munns on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

MUNRO, MILO CECIL

Private, Royal Army Service Corps, British Army
Volunteered December 17, 1915
Railway Mail Clerk, Park Hill ON
Box 469, Park Hill ON
M.C. Munro applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity

Number: 15397

MURCHISON, FRANK

Private, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered June 19, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
31 Starr Avenue, Toronto
Born February 6, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 527874

MURCHISON, FRANK

Private, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered June 19, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
31 Starr Avenue, Toronto
Born February 6, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 527874

MURDOCH, JAMES

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 9, 1918, Toronto
Transferred to the 3rd Battalion, Toronto Regiment for service in Europe
Postal Clerk, Toronto
164 Langley Avenue, Toronto
Born April 18, 1895 Toronto, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound, left hip and buttock, August 8, 1918

Number: 3032599

MURDY, HAROLD CLIFTON

Bombardier, 63rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered July 24, 1916, London
Railway Mail Clerk, London
528 Talbot Street, London
Born May 14, 1892 Lucan, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound, left leg, November 9, 1918

Number: 333981

MURPHY, ANDREW HARKING

Lance Corporal, HQ Company, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered February 7, 1916, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
311 Beverly Street, Winnipeg
Born November 12, 1893 Glasgow, Scotland

Number: 329869

MURPHY, DONALD McENDRICK

Lance Corporal, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
Volunteered September 30, 1915, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
422 East 11th Avenue, Vancouver
Born April 6, 1886 Bass River, New Brunswick

Number: 129723

MURPHY, HARRY ALFRED

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered March 21, 1917, Saskatoon
Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon
Suite 113, Ross Block, Saskatoon
Born September 23, 1883 Wolfville, Nova Scotia
Married to Daisy I. Murphy

Number: 2115129

MURRAY, EBEN CHESTERFIELD

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered February 3, 1917, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
1156 Bute Street, Vancouver
Born May 2, 1886 Chesterfield, Ontario

Number: 339549

MURRAY, HARVEY ROSS

Private, 242nd Battalion, Canadian Army Forestry Corps
Volunteered September 25, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
34 Ellsworth Avenue, Toronto
First volunteered March 18, 1916 and rejected as Medically Unfit
Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, December 27, 1917

Number: 1048876

MURRAY, JOHN JAMES

Sergeant, 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment
Conscripted March 19, 1918, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
1926 Granville Street, Vancouver
Born April 18, 1880 Brora, Sutherland, Scotland

Number: 2022286

MURRAY, KENNETH ALEXANDER

Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Division Headquarters, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number:

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, London

391 Helmuth Avenue, London

Born September 15, 1874 Woodstock, Ontario

Married to Mrs. J. Murray

Served with the Canadian Army Postal Corps in the South African War

Mentioned in Despatches, January 27, 1916,

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order

Appointed Officer of the Order of the British Empire



MURRAY, L.A.M.

Canada Post Records show Montreal Postal Clerk L.A.M. Murray on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

MURRAY, RAY P.

Canada Post Records show Montreal Postal Clerk R.P. Murray on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

MURRAY, THOMAS HERBERT

Lieutenant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number:

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, London

501 King Street, London

Born November 17, 1885 London, Ontario

MUSGROVE, MILTON WALLACE

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 73927

Volunteered October 23, 1914, Fort William ON

Railway Mail Clerk, Fort William ON

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 3, 1888 Prescott, Ontario

MUSGROVE, WILLIAM M.

Post Office Records show Winnipeg Railway Mail Clerk W.M. Musgrove on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

MUSTARD, MAYNARD CHARLES

Private 238th Battalion, Canadian Forestry Corps
Volunteered August 7, 1916, Prince Rupert
Postal Clerk, Prince Rupert (and Civil Engineer)
513 8th Avenue East, Prince Rupert
Born April 26, 1883 Hangham, Norfolk, England
Married to Madeline Mustard

Number: 1036931

MYLES, ROBERT HAROLD

Private, 64th Battalion, Prince Louise Fusiliers
Volunteered September 18, 1915, Sussex NB
Mail Transfer Agent, Saint John
247 Waterloo Street, Saint John
Born May 10, 1884 Saint John, New Brunswick
Married to Sarah Myles

Number: 709486

NAYLOR, DAVID JOSEPH

Private, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered November 7, 1916, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
213 12th Avenue N.E., Calgary
Born February 17, 1891 Liverpool, Lancashire, England
Married to Minnie Agnes Naylor

Number: 523403

NAYLOR, JOHN

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk J. Naylor on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

NEAL, HARRY COMPTON

Private 151st Battalion, North Alberta Regiment
Volunteered February 26, 1916, Edmonton
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
8331 60th Avenue, Edmonton
Born December 8, 1890 Leicester, England
Discharged February 17, 1917, Medically Unfit.

Number: 625020

NEALE, CHARLES ALFRED

Sergeant, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered April 4, 1916, Edmonton
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
438 Fraser Avenue, Edmonton
Born February 10, 1888 Nottingham, England

Number: 231447

NEALE, EWART WILLIAM

Private, 31st Battalion, South Alberta Regiment
 Volunteered January 9, 1916, Calgary
 Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, September 4, 1916
 Letter Carrier, Calgary
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born September, 20, 1890 Stroud, Gloucestershire, England

Number: 80093

NEWDICK, SYDNEY GEORGE

Sergeant, 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps August 22, 1915
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 30 Virtue Street, Toronto
 Born October 12, 1880 Swaffam, Norfolk, England
 Married to Annie Beatrice Newdick

Number: 9702

NEEDHAM, EDGAR OBERE

Private, Royal Canadian Engineers, Training Depot
 Volunteered May 8, 1916, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Edmonton
 82 Sweetland Street, Ottawa
 Born May 1, 1896 Ottawa, Ontario

Number: 504951

NEILL, WILLIAM M.

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered July 23, 1915, Brandon
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 92 Juno Street, Winnipeg
 Born February 18, 1891 Paisley, Scotland
 Married to Mrs. R.C. Neill

Number: 150183

NEILSON, JOHN SCOTT

Private, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered May 31, 1918, Pettawawa
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 55 Thelmo Mansions, Burnell Street, Winnipeg
 Born July 26, 1890 Matherburn, Scotland
 Married to Sarah Neilson

Number: 2650860

NELSON, HARRY LUNAM

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 18, 1915, Calgary
 Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
 1408 Boulevard, Calgary
 Born May 29, 1888 Campbellton, New Brunswick
 Suffered a gunshot wound, left shoulder, April 4, 1916.
 Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps January 25, 1917.
 Hospitalized with Trench Fever, June 17, 1917

Number: 435740

NEW, WILLIAM THOMAS

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered May 8, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
62 Lindsay Avenue, Toronto
Born August 12, 1890
Married to Edna May New

Palmerston, Ontario

Number: 510942

NEWCOMBE, FREDERICK JAMES

Lieutenant, 140th Battalion, Royal New Brunswick Regiment
Volunteered June 19, 1916, Saint John
Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John
64 Spring Street, Saint John
Born April 7, 1888

Mermel, New Brunswick

Number:

NOKES, WILLIAM DIVINE

Private, 134th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered March 1, 1918, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
789 Pape Avenue, Toronto
Born May 30, 1888
Married to Minnie Nokes.
Suffered a gunshot wound to left arm and abdomen, March 9, 1917
Discharged Medically Unfit, November 6, 1918

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 800206

NEWELL, WILLIAM THOMAS

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered June 29, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
130 Tyrell Avenue, Toronto
Born February 11, 1881
Married to Florence May Newell

Staffordshire, England

Number: 512816

NICHOLLS, ALFRED

Canada Post Records show Toronto Letter Alfred Nicholls on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

NICHOLLS, CLIFFORD

Private, 19th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered September 27, 1914
Postal Clerk, Calgary
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born December 7, 1892

Newport, Wales

Number: 20654

NICHOLSON, DAVID JOHN

Private, 108th Battalion
Volunteered March 28, 1916, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
156 Eugines Street, Winnipeg
Born July 24, 1882 Winnipeg, Manitoba
Discharged July 26, 1916 as Medically Unfit

Number: 722289

NICHOLSON, J.G

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Postal Clerk J.G. Nicholson on Military Leave but no Military Records located..

NOBLE, REGINALD ALLAN

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered August 8, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
80 Kenilworth Avenue, Toronto
Born November 26, 1882 Toronto, Ontario
Sentenced to 10 Days Field Punishment, July 25, 1916 for Drunkeness On Duty and breaking a Guardroom Door
Suffered a shrapnel wound to the forehead, October 9, 1916
Suffered a fractured rib, April 16, 1917
Absent Without Leave, December 26, 1917 until February 25, 1918 when apprehended in London by Military Police.
Absent Without Leave, December 21, 1918 until December 28, 1918 when apprehended by Military Police.

Number: 192647

NOEL, OSCAR JOSEPH ALPHONSE

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa
Volunteered June 6, 1916, Ottawa
Letter Carrier, Ottawa
58 Blackburn Avenue, Ottawa
Born June 1, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario
Discharged Medically Unfit, November 24, 1916

Number: 246452

NOON, WILIAM ARTHUR

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered February 15, 1917, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria
1048 Redfern Street, Victoria
Born April 2, 1881 Heanor, Derbyshire, England
Married to Annie (Hurst) Noon. Children Victor and Margaret

Number: 200260

NORRIS, JOHN ALEXANDER

Lieutenant, 29th Battalion
Volunteered September 25, 1915, Vernon BC
Postal Clerk (and student), Vancouver
1888 West 8th Avenue, Vancouver
Born August 6, 1894 Winnipeg, Manitoba
Suffered a gunshot wound to right leg, September 25, 1916
Returned to Canada for further treatment.
Transferred to the Royal Air Force, July 20, 1918

Number:

OGILVY, CHARLES SAMSON

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment
Conscripted June 27, 1918, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
1071 Comox Street, Vancouver
Born June 23, 1885

Kerriemuir, Forfarshire, Scotland

Number: 2024397

O'GRADY, JAMES HENRY

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered November 1, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
320 Besserrer Street, Ottawa
Born April 18, 1897

Renfrew, Ontario

Number: 513157

O'GRADY, MARTIN EUGENE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted April 18, 1918, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
270 Grace Street, Toronto
Born July 22, 1888

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 3034932

O'HAGAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM SIDNEY

Company Sergeant Major, 2nd Depot Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles
Volunteered May 21, 1917, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
45 Frank Street, Ottawa
Born April 3, 1893

Quebec City, Quebec

Number: 2265459

O'HERON, WILLIAM ALBERT

Private, 125th Battalion, Dufferin and Haldimand Regiment
Volunteered October 26, 1915, Brantford
Letter Carrier, Brantford
192 Mill Street, Brantford
Born October 17, 1876

Simcoe, Ontario

Number: 772032

Married to Ella O'Heron. Children William, Gordon, Victor, Edith, Rosetta, Vera and Dalma

Diagnosed with Nephritis (Kidney Disease) and discharged Medically Unfit.

Son, **Gordon Harold O'Heron** served in France with the 125th Battalion and suffered a gunshot wound to the lower jaw, September 3, 1918,

O'KEEFE, DESMOND CHARLES.

Private, 1st Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
Conscripted January 9, 1918, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
Suite 11, Glenavon Apartments, Winnipeg
Born November 11, 1895
Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, February 3, 1918

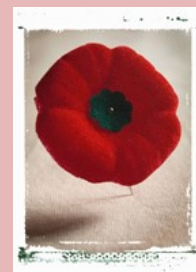
Saltcoats, Saskatchewan

Number: 2379606

NOVERRE, PHILLIP WALTER

Private, 3rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Toronto
Born June 13, 1886 Toronto, Ontario
Died April 24, 1915, Battle of St. Julien
No known grave.
Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium
Survived by parents Phillip Edward and Marian Noverre

Number: 9293

**O'BRIEN, ALLEN**

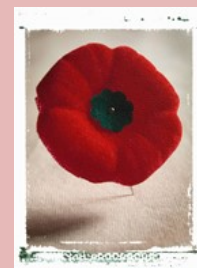
Private, 5th Division Ammunition Column
Volunteered January 11, 1917, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
99 Preston Street, Ottawa
Born March 4, 1894 Ottawa Ontario

Number: 2903008

O'BRIEN, HUGH WALLACE

Private, 52nd Battalion, Lake Superior Regiment
Volunteered April 29, 1915, Fort William ON
Letter Carrier, Fort William ON
137 Bethune Street, Fort William ON
Born March 29, 1893 Fort William, Ontario
Suffered severe gunshot wound to the left arm and died in hospital, September 27, 1918
Buried Haynecourt British Cemetery, Nord, France
Survived by parents William and Maria O'Brien, Fort William ON

Number: A8571

**O'CONNOR, THOMAS JOSEPH**

Post Office Records show Toronto Railway Mail Clerk T.J. O'Connor on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

O'DONNELL, WILLIAM

Private, Depot Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons
Volunteered February 29, 1916, Toronto
Mail Driver, Toronto
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born November 5, 1893 Pairy, Fermanagh, Ireland

Number: 550162

O'FARRELL, MAURICE

Gunner, 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered February 25, 1918, Montreal
Postal Clerk, Montreal
1649 Park Avenue, Montreal
Born December 12, 1879 Courtrai, Belgium

Number: 2522595

OWEN, ALFRED

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered July 21, 1915, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
650 Strathcona S.treet, Winnipeg
Born June 10, 1879 Ecclestone, England
Married to Flora A. Owen
Hospitalized with Shell Shock, August 18, 1916 to September 15, 1916
Alfred Owen first volunteered with the 90th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles before transferring to the Canadian Army Postal Corps.

Number: 475170

OWEN, GEORGE F.

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Letter Carrier G.F. Owen on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

OXLEY, REGINALD ERNEST

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Calgary
218 20th Avenue NW
Born April 8, 1891 Streatham, London, England

Number: 5166

PADLEY, JONAS GRAHAM

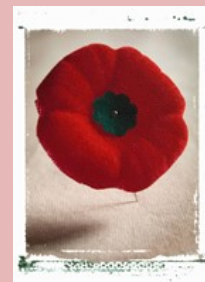
Private, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered November 8, 1915, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
Suite 1, Nova Villa, Sherbrooke Street, Winnipeg
Born June 9, 1889 Candlesby Burgh, Lincolnshire, England
Married to Ada Padley

Number: 155049

PAGE, WALTER

Lance Sergeant, 65th Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry
Volunteered August 23, 1915, Saskatoon
Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
1013 Avenue B North, Saskatoon
Born December 21, 1883 Birmingham, England
Married to Emma Louise Page
Suffered gunshot wounds to the right knee and abdomen November 19, 1916.
Died of wounds February 2, 1917
Buried Birmingham (Witton) Cemetery, England
Survived by wife Emma, daughter Emma of Saskatoon and parents Henry and Mary Page of Birmingham, England

Number: 472370

**PAGEAU, JOSEPH AMBROISE EUGENE**

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
Conscripted October 6, 1917, Ottawa
Letter Carrier, Ottawa
96 Water Street, Ottawa
Born January 28, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario

Number: 3321895

OLDREY, GEORGE

Post Office Records show Edmonton (Strathcona) Letter Carrier G. Oldrey on Military Leave but no Military Records located..

OLIVER, BENJAMIN JAMES

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 5, 1918, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
79 Grant Street, Toronto
Born July 10, 1888

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 3230350

O'NEIL, WILLIAM HENRY

Post Office Records show Moose Jaw Railway Mail Clerk W.H. O'Neil on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

ORR, ROBERT JOHN

Private, 121st Battalion, Western Irish, BC Regiment
Volunteered December 29, 1915, New Westminster
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
422 East 19th Avenue, Vancouver
Born March 20, 1888

Glasgow, Scotland

Number: 760457

OSTERHOUT, HAROLD LOOMIS

Private, South Alberta Forestry Company
Volunteered April 12, 1917, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
326 13th Avenue East, Calgary
Born October 23, 1888
Hospitalized with Shell Shock, August 18, 1916 to September 15, 1916.

Gananoque, Ontario

Number: 2288419

OVEREND, GEORGE JOSEPH

Post Office Records show Calgary Railway Mail Clerk G.J. Overend on Military Leave but no Military Records located

PAINTER, HARRY JAMES ALEXANDER

Lieutenant, 126th Battalion, Peel and Dufferin Regiment, Lorne Scots
Volunteered January 4, 1916, Toronto
478 Margueretta Street, Toronto
Born April 26, 1895 Southampton, England
Enlisted as a Private and promoted through the ranks.

Number: 775659

PAINTER, HARRY JOHN

Private, Vancouver Training Depot, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Conscripted November 22, 1917, Vancouver
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
1524 West 8th Avenue, Vancouver
Born February 10, 1890 Vancouver, British Columbia
Brother Edward served in the Royal Canadian Navy and brothers Cornelius and Joseph in the Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 2557324

PALLISTER, ERNEST HENRY

Corporal 3rd Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles
Volunteered December 30, 1914, Edmonton
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
Born November 1891 Greenwich, England
Captured and became a Prisoner of War June 2, 1916.
Interned in Holland, April 9, 1918. Repatriated February 1, 1919.

Number 108451

PALMER, ALFRED HENRY

Company Sergeant Major, 170th Battalion, Mississauga Horse
Volunteered March 1, 1916, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
107 Carlaw Avenue, Toronto
Born June 26, 1885 London, England
Married to Mary Palmer.

Number 681340

PALMER, CLARENCE ROY

Private, 231st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
Volunteered July 22, 1916
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
53 East 66th Avenue, Vancouver
Born October 30, 1892 Winnipeg, Manitoba
Arrived in France on May 23, 1917
Wounded by gas grenades on three occasions; August 6/17, September 7/17, September 18/17.
Died March 30, 1918. No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial
Survived by father George and sister Laura Louise Palmer of Vancouver.

Number: 1015816

**PALMER, JOHN CHARLES NELSON**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered May 1, 1916, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
282 Wallasey Street, Sturgeon Creek (Winnipeg)
Born August 6, 1888 Galway, Ireland
Married to Nora Marjorie Palmer

Number: 4804

PANTER, GEORGE CLIFFORD

Private, 69th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered January 17, 1917, Toronto
Driver, Toronto
152 Fulton Avenue, Toronto
Born May 22, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 340166

PANTLING, FRANK

Private, 37th Battalion, Lorne Scots
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Toronto
140 River Street, Toronto
Born December 22, 1879 Yorkshire, England
Married to Matilda Pantling

Number: 9870

PAQUET, LOUIS ONESIME

Private, 22nd Battalion, Royal 22nd Regiment
Volunteered December 5, 1914, St. Jean QC
Postal Clerk, Quebec City
74 Rue de Salisbury, Quebec City
Born April 22, 1890 Cap Rouge, Quebec
Married but wife's name not shown on Certificate of Attestation

Number: 61397

PARISH, CHARLES W. GORDON

Private, 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Messenger, Head Office, Ottawa
170 Turner Street, Ottawa
Married to Mrs. C. Parish
Discharged October 10, 1916, "Compassionate Grounds"
Re-enlisted with Royal Canadian Engineers, May 1, 1918, Ottawa

Number: 344863

Number: 2009705

PARK, DANIEL ROBERT

Private, 100th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles
Volunteered February 28, 1917
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
704 McDermott Avenue, Winnipeg
Born May 2, 1891 Edinburgh, Scotland
Suffered an gunshot, right arm, November 8, 1918

Number: 2379345

PARKER, CLAUDE

Gunner, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted October 24, 1918, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
458 Parliament Street, Toronto
Born May 24, 1889 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 3042037

PARKER, HARRY SEYMOUR

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered October 2, 1915, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born August 1893`

Wisbeach, Ontario

Number: 435787

PARKER, JOHN

Private, 24th Battalion, Peel and Dufferin Regiment, Lorne Scots
Volunteered July 21, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
29 West Murrich Street, Toronto
Born December 8, 1891
Married to Jennie Parker

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 135543

PARKER, RICHARD

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered October 12, 1917, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
689 Ossington Avenue, Toronto
Born February 9, 1897
Suffered a gunshot wound to left shoulder blade, August 26, 1918

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 2591116

PARKER, THOMAS ARTHUR

Private, 84th Battalion, Highland Light Infantry of Canada
Volunteered October 3, 1916, Guelph
Postal Clerk, Guelph
21 Elora Street, Guelph
Born December 5, 1893

Guelph, Ontario

Number: 334974

PARKER, WILLIAM JOHN

Canada Post Records show Toronto Letter Carrier W.J. Parker on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

PARRY, WILLIAM HENRY

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered September 18, 1915, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
614 17th Avenue E. Calgary
Born July 18, 1885
Married to Elizabeth Parry
Wounded by a Gas Shell November 9, 1917

Bethesda, Wales

Number: 160058

PASCOE, ALLAN WILLS

Lieutenant, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered May 3, 1915, Moose Jaw
Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw
104 Oxford Street, Moose Jaw
Born October 20, 1891 Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan
Married to Ada Louise Pascoe
Suffered loss of hearing from a shell explosion, March 1, 1918.

Number:

PASSMORE, HAROLD W.

Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery, British Army
Volunteered August 4, 1914
Letter Carrier, Calgary
1419 1st Avenue, Calgary
Born April 20, 1885
Married to Emily J. Passmore
H.W. Passmore applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity

Number: 62519

PATERSON, WILLIAM CHALMERS

Private, 128th Battalion, Saskatchewan Dragoons
Volunteered January 31, 1916, Moose Jaw
Letter Carrier, Moose Jaw
863 6th Avenue, N.E., Moose Jaw
Born May 1, 1881 Dumfries, Scotland
Married to Agnes Gillis Paterson. Children David and Agnes.
Suffered gunshot wounds, right arm and both knees, July 28, 1917.

Number: 782022

PATRICK, HENRY (HARRY) EDWARD

Corporal, C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery
Conscripted March 18, 1918, Hamilton
Postal Clerk, St Catharines
13 Beecher Street, St. Catharines
Born November 21, 1892 St. Catharines, Ontario

Number: 3108462

PAULDING, JAMES EDWARD

Private 196th Battalion (Western Universities)
Volunteered June 8, 1916, Vancouver
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, June 25, 1917
Postmaster, Craigellachie BC
Graigellachie P.O.
Born May 3, 1883 Bolton, Lancashire, England
Married to Emily Rhoda Alston

Number: 911984

PAYNE, DAVID

Private, 46th Battalion, Saskatchewan Dragoons
Volunteered July 23, 1915, Regina
Letter Carrier, Regina
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born January 15, 1889 London, England
Suffered a gunshot wound, right hand, October 6, 1916, resulting in deformity to middle finger.

Number: A27462

PEACKMAN, GEORGE

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered October 25, 1916, Calgary
 Postal Clerk (and Mechanic), Calgary
 333 19th Avenue West, Calgary
 Born March 14, 1889 Leeds, Yorkshire, England
 Married to Kate Peackman

Number: 5123

PEAKER, WILLIAM OLIVER MORLEY

Canada Post Records show Postal Clerk W.O.M. Peaker on Active Service but no military information located.

PEARSON, ALEXANDER MOIR

Private 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada,
 Volunteered March 1, 1916, Moose Jaw
 Letter Carrier, Moose Jaw
 General Delivery, Moose Jaw
 Born December 25, 1889 Peebles, Scotland
 Married to Margaret McRea Pearson

Number: 782172

PEARSON, WILLIAM EDWARD

Private, 63rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Conscripted November 10, 1917, London
 Postal Clerk, London
 32 Evergreen Avenue, London
 Born October 17, 1892 Shrathroy, Ontario
 Served in the Canadian Siberian Expeditionary Force.

Number: 334548

PEARSON, WILLIAM JAMES

Private, 88th Battalion, Canadian Scottish
 Volunteered November 8, 1915, Victoria
 Letter Carrier, Victoria
 Born April 8, 1882 Cosley, Staffordshire, England
 Married to Mary Pearson
 Suffered a shrapnel wound, right leg, November 9, 1917
 Son William T. Pearson WO2 was awarded the M.B.E. for the invention of the Jeep Ambulance while serving with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in World War II.

Number: 180115

PEART, CHARLES HERBERT

Private, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
 Volunteered June 1, 1915, Vancouver
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 975 Bute Street, Vancouver
 Born May 18, 1893 Dublin, Ireland
 Arrived in France January 14, 1917
 Died May 24, 1917
 Buried La Chaudiere Cemetery, Lens, France
 Survived by parents Thomas and Jesse Peart, brother Cyril and sister Mabel of Vancouver.

Number: 116417



PECK, WILLIAM ROWE

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered September 28, 1915, London
Postal Clerk, Chatham
273 Queen Street, Chatham
Born February 24, 1888 Chatham, Ontario
Suffered a badly lacerated nose in an accident, October 8, 1916.

Number: 522945

PEDLAR, HORACE GLYN

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 4, 1918, Toronto
Driver, Toronto
80 Simpson Avenue, Toronto
Born November 26, 1896 Toronto, Ontario
Served in Europe with the 20th Battalion, Queen's York Rangers

Number: 3230197

PELLETIER, ALBERT

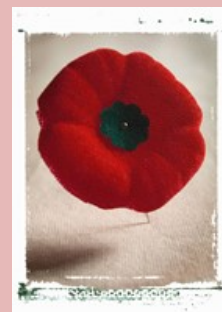
Lance Corporal, Number 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk (and Medical Student), Montreal
191A Market Street, Montreal
Born November 14, 1894 Laurentides, Quebec
Discharged January 14, 1916 to resume Medical Studies.

Number: 32898

PELLETIER, DONAT

Private 7th Battalion, Lorne Scots
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
197 Margaret Street, Ottawa
Born July 1, 1890 Ottawa, Ontario
Died April 26, 1915 Second Battle of Ypres, Battle of St. Julien
No know grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium and the Vimy Memorial
Survived by father, Joseph Pelletier, Ottawa

Number: 8175

**PELLETIER, JOSEPH ALPHONSE**

Private, 167ieme Battaillion, Les Chasseurs Canadiens
Volunteered April 6, 1916, La Tuque
Mail Courier, La Tuque
La Tuque QC P.O.
Born August 8, 1889 New York, New York, USA

Number: 672523

PELLETIER, RAOUL ROSARIO

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment
Conscripted February 4, 1918, Quebec
Railway Mail Clerk, Quebec
15 Cote de Palais, Quebec
Born October 1, 1893 St. Roch des Auinais, Quebec
Served with the 22nd Battalion in Europe

Number: 4040230

PELLEW, WALTER

Private, 24th Battalion, Forestry Company
 Volunteered August 16, 1916, Vancouver
 Letter Carrier, New Westminster
 1315 Nanaimo Street, New Westminster
 Born December 11, 1875 Penzance, Cornwall, England
 Married to Ethel Pellew. Daughter Ethel Irene Pellew

Number: 1048981

PENDER, JAMES R.

Private, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
 Volunteered September 21, 1915, Vancouver
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 1148 Thurlow Street, Vancouver
 Born August 19, 1892 Nanaimo, British Columbia
 Died of multiple gunshot wounds, November 23, 1916, Abbeville Stationary Hospital
 Buried Abbeville Cemetery, France
 Survived by parents James and Hannah Pender and younger sisters Polly (Agnes) and Ethel

Number: 129641

**PERRY, CHARLES LEWIS**

Corporal, 12th Mounted Rifles
 Volunteered August 26, 1915, Sarcee Camp, Calgary
 Postal Clerk, Edmonton
 296 Gibson Block, Edmonton
 Born August 5, 1891 Collington, Cornwall, England
 Suffered a gunshot wound, right knee, June 3, 1916

Number: 117476

PETCH, FRANCIS ERNEST

Private, 101st Battalion, North British Columbia Regiment
 Volunteered January 21, 1916, Victoria
 Postal Clerk, Victoria
 Parkway Apartments, Victoria
 Born December 18, 1889 Conway, Wales

Number: 703375

PETHRICK, HERBERT PHILLIP

Signaller, 60th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered March 30, 1916, Regina
 Postal Clerk, Regina
 2044 Rose Street, Regina
 Born December 20, 1885 Pole, Devonshire, England
 Suffered a concussion from exploding shell, September 10, 1918
 Hospitalized with Trench Fever, October 12 to October 24, 1918

Number: 328876

PETITCLERC, GILBERT A.

Private 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada
 Volunteered March 21, 1916, Ottawa
 Letter Carrier, Ottawa
 159 Wellington Street, Hull, Gatineau
 Born February 25 1888 Ottawa, Ontario
 Married to Eve Petitclerc
 Discharged Medically Unfit, November 24, 1916

Number: 246065

PETLEY, THOMAS HARRY

Private, 45th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers
Volunteered June 17, 1915, Sewell Camp MB
Postal Clerk, Brandon
303 21st Street, Brandon

Born August 30, 1887 Windsor, Berkshire, England

Married to Florence E. Petley

Died October 10, 1916 during the Somme Offensive

Buried Contay British Cemetery, Contay, Somme, France

Survived by wife Florence, Brandon MB, and mother Elizabeth Petley, London, England

Number: 425204

**PETTIGREW, ROBERT CURLISS**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered January 9, 1915, Hamilton
Letter Carrier Hamilton

103 West Avenue North, Hamilton

Born June 6, 1891 Hamilton, Ontario

Number: 35227

PHELAN, WILLIAM WILFRED

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered March 14, 1914, Hamilton
Postal Clerk, Hamilton

42 Pearl Street North, Hamilton

Born July 12, 1895 Hamilton, Ontario

Number: 35241

PHILLIPS, FRED

Canada Post Records show Kingston Postal Clerk F. Phillips on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

PHILLIPS, JOHN EMORY

Private, 74th Battalion, Peel and Dufferin Regiment
Volunteered July 29, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto

1461 Jones Avenue, Toronto

Born November 5, 1879 Georgina Township, Ontario

Married to Mary Elizabeth Phillips

Suffered a gunshot wound, right buttock, March 23, 1918

Number: 135548

PHIMISTER, ALEXANDER

Company Sergeant Major, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders
Volunteered January 16, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

Born April 16, 1886 Edinburgh, Scotland

Married to Elizabeth Phimister

Suffered a gunshot wound, right buttock, hip and leg, October 8, 1916

Number: 420700

PICKARD, HAROLD LETSON

Quartermaster Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered February 25, 1915, Charlottetown
 Postal Clerk, Charlottetown
 54 Bayfield Street, Charlottetown
 Born March 13, 1892 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island
 Married Hilda Pickard, August 12, 1916, London, England

Number: 35228

PICKERING, THOMAS FREDERICK

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Prince Albert
 514 19th Street, Prince Albert
 Born May 22, 1886 London, England

Number: 21944

PICKUP, WILLIAM

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered December 28, 1914, Winnipeg
 Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
 54 Marion Street, Norwood, Winnipeg
 Born October 3, 1889 Manchester, England
 Chose to be discharged in England.

Number: 35230

PINCHBECK, ARTHUR JOHN

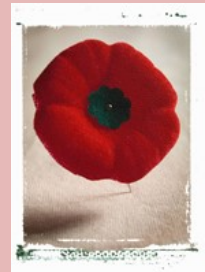
Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
 Volunteered September 1, 1915, Calgary
 Letter Carrier, Calgary
 3812 Centre Street South, Calgary
 Born April 28, 1888 Hull, England
 Married to Amy Pinchbeck

Number: 160096

PINEO, MARSHAL WILDER

Private, 1st Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Volunteered April 22, 1917. Smithers BC
 Druggist and Postmaster, Fort Fraser BC
 General Delivery, Fort Fraser
 Born June 27, 1892 Berwick, Nova Scotia
 Died May 19, 1918. of bullet wounds from a strafing aircraft.
 Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
 Survived by parents George and Amanda Pineo, Canmore, Alberta

Number: 2005910

**PINGEL, HAROLD HODGINS**

Corporal, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario
 Conscripted December 4, 1917, London
 Postal Clerk (and chauffeur), London
 316 Queen's Avenue, London
 Born March 6, 1895 London, Ontario
 Discharged, Medically Unfit, December 11, 1917

Number: 3130105

PINNIGER, HENRY ALFRED

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
 Conscripted January 11, 1918, Winnipeg
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 #2 Central Park Apartments, Cumberland Street, Winnipeg
 Born May 12, 1884 Newburg, Berkshire, England
 Discharged Medically Unfit, October 15, 1918

Number: 2379836

PIPES, OLIVER EMBREE

Private, 40th Battalion, Canadian Ordnance Corps
Volunteered March 17, 1915, Amherst
Letter Carrier, Amherst
1 Smith Street, Amherst
Born April 27, 1894 Amherst, Nova Scotia

Number: 414624

PIRRIE, FREDERICK

Private, 11th Mounted Rifles, BC Dragoons
Volunteered March 22, 1915, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
2262 West 6th Avenue, Vancouver
Born March 26, 1891 Liverpool, Lancashire, England

Number: 116292

PITNEY, JOHN WILLIAM

Sapper, Royal Engineers
Letter Carrier, Victoria
1809 Crescent Road, Victoria
Born February 23, 1878 Folkestone, England
Married to Ada Rose Pitney
CEF Records show J.W. Pitney received an Imperial Gratuity for service in the British Forces.
British Records show J.W. Pitney discharged as "Sick and Medically Unfit", May 14, 1919

Number: 264698

PLATT, HUGH

Regimental Sergeant Major, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
Volunteered November 1, 1917, Kingston
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
270 Slater Street, Ottawa
Born December 22, 1877 Birkenhead, Cheshire, England
Married to Emma R. Platt
Served as an Instructor in Kingston.

Number: 3055067

PLAXTON, GEORGE

Sergeant, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered July 16, 1915, Sewell Camp MB
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
35 McAdam Street, Winnipeg
Born May 17, 1889 Lockton, Yorkshire, England

Number: 529634

POLLOCK, THOMAS HENRY

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered October 23, 1915, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
Born January 27, 1890 Swanlinbar, Cavan, Ireland
Died September 17, 1918.
Buried Quarry Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
Serving with the 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, at the time of his death.
Survived by parents Thomas and Mary Pollock, Swanlinbar, Cavan, Ireland

Number: 160819



POMEROY, WILFRED ARNOLD

Private #9 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered March 15, 1915, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Inspector's Office, Victoria
9 Dufferin Road, Esquimalt, Victoria
Born October 30, 1893 Winnipeg, Manitoba
Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps September 10, 1917

Number: 430532

POOKE, F.H.

Post Office Records show Edmonton Letter Carrier F.H. Pooke on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

POOKE, KENNETH EDWARD

Gunner, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered August 28, 1916, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
512 Woodland Drive, Vancouver
Born December 18, 1892 Walla Walla, Washington, USA
Father Edwin Pooke was Postmaster of Vananda BC, October 1, 1903 to February 24, 1906 and Postmaster of Prince George BC, August 1, 1914 to June 12, 1922.

Number: 339212

POOLE, PERCY ROUSE

Private, 12th Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born July 9, 1883 Hayle, Cornwall, England
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on November 3, 1918

Number: 117482

PORTE, NELSON GERARD

Private, 6th Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, London
297 Wolfe Street, London
Born April 23, 1894 London, Ontario
Suffered a minor shrapnel wound to left arm that was treated in the field. Later it became infected and he was hospitalized June 20, 1916 to August 15, 1916.

Number: 6261

PORTER, HARRY LEONARD

Sergeant, 111th Battalion, Royal Highland Fusiliers of Canada
Volunteered March 21, 1916, Galt
Letter Carrier (and Musician), Galt
66 Park Avenue, Galt
Born March 23, 1885 Wolverhampton, England
Married to Elizabeth Porter

Number: 730638

PRENDERGAST, MATTHEW EMERY

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Conscripted December 3, 1917, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
2201 Manitoba Street, Vancouver
Born October 13, 1891 New Westminster, British Columbia
Served with the 17th Battery in France.

Number: 2557341

PRENTICE, GEORGE ARCHIBALD FISHER

Private, Canadian Army Dental Corps
Volunteered April 12, 1917, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
786 Spruce Street, Winnipeg
Born June 29, 1883 Lanark, Scotland
Transferred to the Royal Air Force, June 7, 1918

Number: 635

PRESS, FREDERICK WILLIAM BOND

Private, 242nd Battalion, Forestry Corps
Volunteered August 16, 1916, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, New Westminster
13th Street/10th Avenue, New Westminster
Born April 8, 1887 Hamshott, Suffolk, England
Married to Ada Press. Daughter Dorothy Ada.

Number: 1048639

PRESTON, CHESTER

Sergeant, 90th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles
Volunteered January 19, 1916, Winnipeg
Transferred to the 23rd Battalion, Montreal Regiment, July 28, 1916, in England
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
776 Ashburn Street, Winnipeg
Born July 20, 1878 Colne, Lancashire, England
Married to Emily Preston

Number: 187819

PRICE, HORACE HYLAND

Private, 231st Battalion, BC Regiment
Volunteered January 20, 1917, Kelowna
Postal Clerk, Kelowna
General Delivery, Kelowna
Born December 11, 1880 Frankly, Cheshire, England
Widower. Three sons Allen, Llewelyn and Horace
Hospitalized with Trench Fever, August 24, 1917. Invalided to Canada for further treatment.

Number: 101595

PRICE JAMES LEWIS

Private, 67th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered February 13, 1917, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
269 Carlton Street, Toronto
Born October 23, 1893 Pontlotin, Wales
Married to Rose Elizabeth Price

Number: 331884

PRICE LEWIS JAMES

Private, 172nd Battalion, Rocky Mountain Rangers

Number: 331884

Volunteered November 1, 1916, Kamloops

Postal Clerk, Kamloops

368 Battle Street, Kamloops

Born February 8, 1888

Llalanbelleth, Monmouthshire, Wales

Married to Dora Helen Jackson

Diagnosed with Nephritis (Kidney Disease) and invalided to Canada

PORTER, SAMUEL STROUD

Private, 65th Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry

Number: 472205

Volunteered August 3, 1915, Saskatoon

Letter Carrier, Saskatoon

109 8th Street West, Saskatoon

Born December 21, 1885

Leicester, England

Married to Rosalind Porter

Died September 24, 1916

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial

Survived by wife Rosalind

POULTON WALTER FRAVAS

Private, 51st Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment

Number: 436237

Volunteered January 7, 1915, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

645 82nd Avenue, Edmonton

Born July 20, 1888

London, England

Suffered a gunshot wound to jaw, September 27, 1916

POWER, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD

Sergeant, 188th Battalion, The Yorkton Regiment

Number: 886010

Volunteered July 17, 1915, Prince Albert

Letter Carrier, Prince Albert

24th Street West, Prince Albert

Born April 14, 1881

London, England

Married to Alice M. Powers

Suffered a gunshot wound, right hand, February 25, 1918

POWER, LEONARD JOSEPH

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 35229

Volunteered January 22, 1915, Halifax

Letter Carrier, Halifax

30 Aberdeen Terrace, Halifax

Born July 24, 1882

Halifax, Nova Scotia

Hospitalized with Shell Shock, October 3 to October 13, 1917

POWERS, FREDERICK

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Number: 4948

Volunteered June 15, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

239 Rutland Street, Winnipeg

Born April 6, 1889

Derby, England

Suffered a gunshot wound, right ankle, September 11, 1918

PREECE, JOHN VALENTINE

Lieutenant, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Regina

Number: 21873

3 Victoria Court, Regina
 Born February 14, 1889 Maidenhead, Berkshire, England
 Suffered a bayonet wound, left arm, October 11, 1916
 Suffered a gunshot wound, right arm, January 16, 1917

PRICE, LEWIS JAMES

Private, 172nd Battalion, Rocky Mountain Rangers
 Volunteered November 1, 1916, Kamloops
 Postal Clerk, Kamloops

Number: 687237

368 Battle Street, Kamloops
 Born February 8, 1888 Llanbelleth, Monmouthshire, Wales
 Married to Dora Ellen Price
 Hospitalized with Trench Fever, August 24, 1917. Invalided to Canada for further treatment.

PRICE, THOMAS HENRY

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
 Volunteered August 13, 1917, Toronto
 Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

Number: 192312

17 St. Vincent Street, Toronto
 Born August 16, 1891 Rhyader, Wales
 Died of gunshot wounds, September 27, 1916
 Buried Albert Communal Cemetery, Somme, France
 Survived by mother, Mrs. Mariam David, Step-Father William David, serving with the
 208th Battalion, and brothers John Edward and James Lewis also serving in France.

**PRIOR, ARTHUR CHARLES**

Company Sergeant Major, 19th Battalion, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders Number: 55104
 Volunteered November 14, 1914, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto

79 1/2 Argyle Street, Toronto
 Born April 4, 1888 Guernsey, Channel Islands
 Died October 4, 1916

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.
 Survived by mother Ivy Mary Prior, Guernsey, Channel Islands
 The Metropolitan Church of Toronto erected a plaque honour their members, including
 Arthur Charles Prior, who were lost in the War.

**PRITCHARD, RICHARD ANSEL**

Lieutenant, 28th Battalion, Regina Rifles
 Volunteered August 14, 1916, Camp Hughes MB
 Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon
 General Delivery, Prince Albert

Number:

Born October 4, 1889 Prince Albert, Saskatchewan
 Suffered a gunshot wound, left hand, February 2, 1918

PROCTOR, SIDNEY

Lance Corporal, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
 Volunteered September 24 1914, Valcartier
 Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

Number: 21250

367 Dufferin Street, Winnipeg
 Born June 29, 1890 Manchester, England
 Suffered a gunshot wound to the back, May 26, 1915
 Suffered a Concussion from a shell explosion, September 7, 1915

PROUDFOOT, DAVID H.

Post Office records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk D.H, Proudfoot on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

PUCKETT, JOHN WILLIAM

Private, 259th Battalion
Volunteered June 29, 1916, Prince Albert
Letter Carrier, Prince Albert
2633 1st Avenue, Prince Albert
Born October 26, 1879 Stinford, Dorset, England

Number: 1039272

PURVIS, ROBERT EDWARD

Corporal, 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered August 23, 1915, Barriefield Camp
Letter Carrier, Toronto
10 Marjory Avenue, Toronto
Born January 16, 1891 Eugenia, Ontario

Number: 397709

PUTMAN, CECIL EUGENE

Bombardier, 50th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered February 3, 1916, Kingston
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
206 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa
Born May 8, 1894 .Eglinton, York County, Ontario

Number: 318856

PUTTICK, ALBERT WATTS

Lieutenant, 68th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered September 7, 1916, Kingston
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
1041 Seymour Street, Vancouver
Born September 23, 1883 London, England
Married to Jessie McManus Puttick
Volunteered as a Private and was promoted through the Ranks
*"Brought to the attention of the notice of the Secretary of State for valuable services rendered in
tion with the War"- War Office 8-8-17*
In WWII A.W. Puttick served as Major, Second in Command, Gunnery School, Victoria
Awarded Proficiency Decoration 1944
He remained active with the 15th Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery until his retirement.

Number: 476812



QUIN, JOSEPH CADMAN

Lance Corporal, 100th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
Volunteered April 10, 1916, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
353 Polson Avenue, Winnipeg
Born February 11, 1888 Manchester, England

Number: 216917

QUINN, ALEXANDER FILMORE

Lance Corporal, 7th Battalion, BC Regiment
 Volunteered September 28, 1914, Vancouver
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 3256 West 2nd Avenue, Vancouver

Number: 16685

Born August 5, 1889 Glencoe, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound, left arm and back, April 25 1915. Returned to duty August 18, 1915

Died June 3, 1916 at Mount Sorel

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium

Survived by parents, Frederick and Mary Quinn and sister Frances Arnold of Vancouver

**QUINN, EDWARD FRANCIS**

Private, 156th Battalion, The Brockville Rifles
 Volunteered February 23, 1917, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 408 Rideau Street, Ottawa

Number: 2255330

Born June 14, 1885 Ottawa, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound to face and jaw, June 14, 1917. Invalided to Canada for treatment

Died April 18, 1919

Buried Ottawa (Notre Dame) Roman Catholic Cemetery

Survived by parents Hugh and Alice Quinn, Ottawa

**QUINSON, PAUL**

Post Office Records show Montreal Postal Clerk P. Quinson on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

RACETTE, JOSEPH LOUIS PHILLIPE

Private, "C" Squadron, 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles
 Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 196 Patrick Street, Ottawa

Number: 7894

Born November 22, 1890 Matchotts Mills, Quebec

RACKHAM, FREDERICK

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 1, 1915, Calgary
 Letter Carrier, Calgary
 423 8th Street, Calgary

Number: 160095

Born January 1, 1889 Sheffield, England

Married to Florence Rackham

F. Rackham first enlisted with the 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders and transferred to the Postal Corps on August 1, 1917.

RAE, EVERETT ALBERT

Private, 13, Canadian Mounted Rifles, Fort Garry Horse
 Volunteered February 11, 1915, Cardston
 Postal Clerk, Lethbridge
 1608 3rd Avenue North, Lethbridge

Number: 552469

Born August 23, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

Suffered multiple gunshot wounds, left hand, left knee and right foot, December 23, 1916

Wounded by a gas shell, September 8, 1918

RAE, SAMUEL

Private, 78th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
Volunteered July 4, 1915, Winnipeg
Porter (Mail Handler), Winnipeg
572 Young Street, Winnipeg

Number: 147575

Born September 2, 1880 Preston, Lancashire, England

Suffered a shrapnel wound to the nose and right eye, November 1, 1916, resulting in the loss of the eye.

Required reconstructive surgery.

RANCE, JAMES EDWARD

Private, 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered June 23, 1915, Guelph
Postal Clerk, Guelph
127 Edinburgh Road, Guelph

Number: 90936

Born August 3, 1882 Guelph, Ontario

RANDLE, LAURENCE OLIVER

Private, 231st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
Volunteered April 29, 1916
Postal Clerk, Nanaimo
Box 302, Nanaimo

Number: 1015432

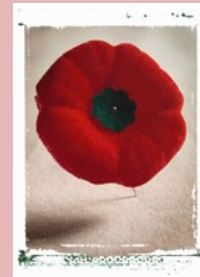
Born February 20, 1896 Nanaimo, British Columbia

Suffered a gunshot wound, right leg, June 26, 1917. Returned to duty July 29, 1917

Suffered gunshot wounds, right arm and thigh, October 29, 1917.

Died October 30, 1917. Buried Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium

Survived by parents Arthur J. and Mabel Randle, brother Joseph Arthur and George Robin, and sister Marjorie of Nanaimo.

**RAPER, CECIL SILVANUS**

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 10, 1918, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
159 Pearson Avenue, Toronto

Number: 3230820

Born April 28, 1888 Millbrook, Ontario

Served in the Canadian Army Postal Corps with Siberian Expeditionary Force.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM GLADSOME

Private, 58th Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada
Volunteered September 12, 1915, Niagara
Postal Clerk, Brantford
72 Peel Street, Brantford

Number: 453716

Born June 8, 1892 Brantford, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound, right hip and hand, October 14, 1916

RAVENELLE, JOSEPH HECTOR

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment
Conscripted August 1, 1918, Montreal
Railway Mail Clerk, Montreal
358 Letourneux Mais, Montreal

Number: 3171021

Born June 21, 1892 St. Damase, Quebec

REDDITT, BENJAMIN BRUCE

Corporal, 124th Battalion, The Toronto Regiment
Volunteered February 26, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
1152 Bloor Street West, Toronto
Born October 2, 1886 Richmond Hill, Ontario

Number: 770255

REDMOND, VERNON ABBOTT

Sergeant, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered October 11, 1915, Lethbridge
Postal Clerk, Lethbridge
318 10th Street, Lethbridge
Born May 18, 1895 Leeds, North Dakota, USA

Number: 301887

REED, HAROLD EDWARD

Private, 63rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered October 13, 1916, London
Postal Clerk, London
7 Marmora Street, London
Born May 26, 1893 London, Ontario
Married to Myrette Reed

Number: 334041

REED, JOHN HENRY

Driver, 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered June 15, 1915, Guelph
31 Garth Street, Guelph
Letter Carrier, Guelph
Born May 15, 1882 Guelph, Ontario
Married to Annie Reed.

Number: 90925

REES, LOJIS TREGARTHEN

Private, 46th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment
Volunteered July 23, 1915, Regina
Letter Carrier, Regina
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born May 25, 1891 Carnarvon, Wales

Number: 427461

REICHENFELS, H.V.

Canada Post Records show Montreal Postal Clerk H.V. Reichenfels on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

REID, ARCHIBALD HARRISON

Private, 256th Battalion, Railway Construction Battalion
Volunteered February 23, 1917, Hamilton
Postal Clerk, Hamilton
17 Westmount Avenue, Hamilton
Born November 14, 1888 Hamilton, Ontario

Number: 1100104

REID, JOHN

Private, 179th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered August 25, 1916, Camp Hughes MB
Mail Courier, Regina
2152 Scarth Street, Regina
Born September 27, 1885 Invererie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

Number: 860095

REID, RICHARD NICHOLSON

Private, #5 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered February 14, 1917, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
1019 Davie Street, Vancouver
Born June 8, 1878 London, England
Suffered a gunshot wound to right leg and foot, July 27, 1918

Number: 525170

REIDY, NEHEMIAH

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment
Conscripted June 4, 1918, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
General Delivery, Calgary
Born July 29, 1891 Pallaskenry, Limerick, Ireland
Transferred to the Royal Canadian Engineers, June 6, 1918 for service in Europe.

Number: 3212912

RELF, GEORGE FRANCIS

Private, 56th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered July 17, 1915, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
1128 22nd Avenue North, Calgary
Born June 23, 1885 London, England
Married to Sarah Ann Relf

Number: 446950

REYNOLDS, HERBERT JOHN

Lieutenant, 28th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment
Volunteered October 24, 1914, Regina
Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born May 12, 1889 Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England
Enlisted as a private. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1915. Promoted Lieutenant September 14, 1916.
Hospitalized with Trench Fever October 14, 1916. Released from hospital November 5, 1916.
Died November 6, 1917 at Passchandaele
No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium
Survived by parents John and Emily Reynolds, Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England

Number: 73696



RICE, EARL LEROY

Private, 4th Casualty Clearing Station, Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Volunteered August 19, 1915, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 112 Pine Crest Road, Toronto
 Born April 12, 1889 Welland, Ontario

Number: 400240

RICHARDS, ERNEST EDWARD

Private, 46th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada
 Volunteered May 10, 1915, Regina
 Postal Clerk, Regina
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born May 24, 1890 Shrewsbury, England

Number: 427074

RICHARDSON, CECIL ISAAC

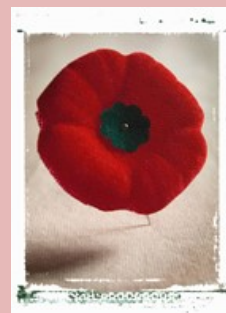
Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve
 Postal Clerk, Peterborough
 Born November 11, 1895

Number: VF-6282

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH

Gunner, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery
 Volunteered May 9, 1916, Vancouver
 Letter Carrier, Vancouver
 4866 James Street (now Quebec Street), Vancouver
 Born May 7, 1896 Barrow in Furness, England
 Married Evelyn Howe, January 29, 1916, Vancouver
 Suffered a gunshot wound to the back, August 8, 1918. Invalided to England. August 13, 1918.
 Died August 27, 1918
 Buried Holybrook Cemetery, Southampton, England
 Survived by wife Evelyn, parents Joseph and Isabel, brothers Frederick and William and sisters
 Ada, Clara, Sara, and Margaret.

Number: 338914

**RICHMOND, JOHN WILLIAM**

Sergeant, 88th Battalion, Canadian Scottish
 Volunteered November 8, 1915, Victoria
 Letter Carrier, Victoria
 No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
 Born December 9, 1886 Manchester, Lancashire, England
 Transferred to the 7th Battalion, BC Regiment, August 28, 1916
 Suffered gunshot wounds to right ankle, right shoulder and left leg, September 29, 1916

Number: 180411

RICHMOND, STANLEY BATTERSY

Private, 3rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 579 Jarvis Street, Toronto
 Born June 13, 1895 Montreal, Quebec
 Died November 24, 1915 when an artillery shell struck the dugout where he was sheltering.
 Buried Wulvergehern-Lindenheok Cemetery, Belgium
 Survived by parents Mr. H.J. Richmond and Mrs. C.M. Richmond of Toronto

Number: 9488



RICKABY, GEORGE GORDON

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
Balsam Street, Vancouver
Born February 28, 1888 Ireland
No detailed information on file.

Number:

RICKSON, JOSEPH

Private, 223rd Regiment, Canadian Scottish
Volunteered January 13, 1917, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
1605 East 5th Avenue, Vancouver
Born April 1, 1876 Braidwood, Illinois
Married to Margaret Rickson. Children Irene, Vida, Muriel, Ivey, Esther, Joseph and Douglas
Discharged as "Overage" and "Medically Unfit" June 1, 1917

Number: 294846

RIDDELL, WILLIAM ROBERT

Corporal, 208th Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada
Volunteered March 7, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
44 Dupont Street, Toronto
Born August 21, 1888 Cedarbrae, Ontario
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, October 6, 1917

Number: 249049

RIDLEY, EDWARD

Private, Royal Canadian Regiment
Volunteered August 22, 1915, Halifax
Letter Carrier, Windsor
1429 Howard Avenue, Windsor
Born October 12, 1888 Windsor, Ontario

Number: 477778

RIEGER, HERBERT FREDERICK

Private, 86th Machine Gun Battery
Volunteered September 22 1915, Hamilton
Letter Carrier, Hamilton
13 Roberts Street, Hamilton
Born November 13, 1887 Hamilton, Ontario
Discharged Medically Unfit, February 26, 1917

Number: 175037

RIGGIN, FREDERIC CLAIR

Private, 3rd Brigade Ammunition Column, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered May 14, 1916, Kingston
Postal Clerk, Kincardine
General Delivery, Kincardine
Born August 3, 1893 Kintail, Ontario
Hospitalized August 26, 1917 to November 12, 1917 with an Abdominal Abscess

Number: 1260038

RILEY, GEORGE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment
Conscripted January 3, 1918, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
535 I Avenue, Saskatoon
Born May 23, 1891 Halifax, England
Served in the Siberian Task Force

Number: 3205163

RINGROSE, JOHN S.

Private, 3rd Division Ammunition Column
Volunteered March 4, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
3 Percy Street Apt 4, Ottawa
Born December 1, 1893 Almont, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound, right knee and hip, October 18, 1917

Number: 310889

RIPLEY, ALVIN

Major, 20th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered December 21, 1914
Postmaster, Lethbridge
428 13th Street South, Lethbridge
Born October 15, 1883 Oxford, Nova Scotia
Married to Elizabeth Agnes Ripley
Died May 2, 1917 when an artillery shell made a direct hit on Brigade Headquarters.
Buried La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
Survived by wife Elizabeth and three children
Mentioned in Despatches for Gallantry and Distinguished Service, January 1, 1917

Number:

**RIPLEY, HARRY**

Sergeant, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered September 29, 1915, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
40th Avenue/17th Street West, Calgary
Born July 4, 1885 Bradford, Yorkshire, England
Married to Alice Ripley

Number: 160164

RIPLEY, WILLIAM

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered August 23, 1915, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
40th Avenue/17th Street West, Calgary
Born April 18, 1896 Bradford, Yorkshire, England
Volunteered with 50th Battalion, Calgary Regiment, transferring to the Postal Corps, July 30, 1918

Number: 435594

ROBERTS, HARRY BRUNSWICK

Corporal, 26th Battalion, Saint John Fusiliers
Volunteered November 28, 1914, Saint John
Postal Clerk, Saint John
247 Rockland Road, Saint John
Born March 7, 1882 Summerside, Prince Edward Island
Married to Elizabeth Roberts
Suffered a gunshot wound, left hand, September 17, 1916

Number: 69858

ROBERTS, JOHNATHAN J .

The Ottawa City Directory of 1916 shows Canada Post employee, Johnathan J. Roberts on Active Service but no Military Information located.

ROBERTS, ROBERT HENRY

Private, 143rd Battalion, Canadian Scottish
Volunteered July 15, 1915, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
706 6th Avenue, Calgary
Born June 14, 1876
Newburn, Wales
Transferred to the Canadian Railway Troops, April 12, 1917
Number: 826792

ROBERTS, WILLIAM

Private, 54th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered February 24, 1916, Chatham ON
Letter Carrier, Chatham ON
17 5th Street, Chatham ON
Born July 27, 1878
Ottawa, Ontario
Married to Clara Roberts
Number: 322852

ROBERTSON, CHARLES

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered February 26, 1915, Sherbrooke QC
Letter Carrier, Sherbrooke
37A London Street, Sherbrooke
Born July 27, 1878
Alloa, Glamorganshire, Scotland
Married to Helen Robertson
Number: 35242

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK MONTAGUE

Private, 161st Battalion, The Huron Regiment
Volunteered October 25, 1916, Goderich
Postal Clerk, Goderich
Box 254, Goderich
Born May 10, 1885
Goderich, Ontario
Transferred to the 58th Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada, November 28, 1916
Died April 15, 1917. Buried Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
Survived by parents John A. and Lucy L. Robertson, sisters Grace and Olive and brother Clarence who served with the 58th Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada.
Number: 654788



ROBINSON, CHARLES STANLEY

Corporal, 108th Battalion, Canadian Scottish
Volunteered February 16, 1916, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria
430 Dallas Road, Victoria
Born February 5, 1887
London, England
Transferred to Canadian Field Artillery, 4th Brigade, October 28, 1916
Number: 706974

ROGERSON, JOHN WILLIAM

Private, 8th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles
Volunteered September 21, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
Born August 10, 1886 Heywood, Lancashire, England
Married to Rebekah. Rogerson
Suffered a gunshot wound, left hip, April 24, 1915

Number: 488

ROOS, HARRY EDWARD

Private, 4th Division Cyclists Company
Volunteered February 13, 1918, London
Railway Mail Clerk, London
14 Irwin Street, Berlin (Kitchener)
Born March 10, 1895 Berlin (Kitchener), Ontario

Number: 541132

ROOTH, HENRY NELSON

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered November 16, 1914, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
913 2nd Avenue NW, Calgary
Born August 31, 1884 Brighton, England
H.N. Rooth first enlisted with 31st Battalion, South Alberta Regiment, transferring to Postal Corps March 20, 1916.

Number: 79665

RORISON, JAMES

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 27, 1915, Saskatoon
Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
421 E Avenue South, Saskatoon
Born March 28, 1889 Kilmarnock, Scotland
First enlisted with the 2nd Mounted Rifles, transferring to the Postal Corps on August 26, 1917
Granted permission to marry, August 26, 1918

Number: 441683

ROSE, JAMES

Sergeant, 24th Battalion, Victoria Rifles of Canada
Volunteered October 26, 1914, Montreal
Letter Carrier, Montreal
15 Verchers Avenue, Montreal
Born November 19, 1891 Montreal, Quebec
Returned to Canada August 18, 1916 suffering with severe lumbago
Reengaged with 4th Garrison Battalion, Montreal and promoted Regimental Sergeant Major, September 15, 1917
Promoted to Lieutenant, August 15, 1918

Number: 65849

ROSE, NORMAN ARMSTRONG

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered July 29, 1915, Niagara
Letter Carrier, Toronto
80 Ballantyne Avenue, Toronto
Born February 2, 1894 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Gladys Rose

Number: 135216

ROSS, CHARLES LORNE

Private, 1st Division Ammunition Park
 Volunteered March 29, 1916, Toronto
 Driver, Toronto
 60 Davenport Road, Toronto
 Born August 22, 1880 Toronto, Ontario
 Married Ada Ross. Sons Victor and Daniel

Number: 1262299

ROSS, GEORGE

Lieutenant Colonel, Officer Commanding Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Ottawa
 Chief Postal Inspector, Ottawa
 No further information located

Number:

ROSS, GEORGE WILLIAM

Lieutenant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 123 Slater Street, Ottawa
 Born November, 4, 1884 Renfrew, Ontario

Number: 35204

ROSS, NORMAN WILLIAM

Private, 14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered March 25, 1916, Kingston
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 93 Berkmount Street, Toronto
 Born November 25, 1882 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 321882

ROSS, STUART GRAY

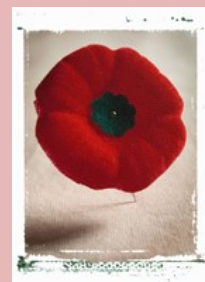
Private, Royal Canadian Engineers
 Volunteered July 3, 1916, Vancouver
 Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
 332 East 17th Avenue, Vancouver
 Born September 6, 1886 Regina, Saskatchewan
 Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps May 16, 1918

Number: 50575

ROTHSCHILD, JOSEPH

Private, 176th Battalion, Niagara Rangers
 Volunteered April 8, 1916, Niagara
 Letter Carrier, Niagara Falls ON
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born February 14, 1892 London, England
 Died September 23, 1918. Buried Cantimpre Canadian Cemetery, Saily, France
 Survived by parents Albert and Francis Ann Rothschild, London, England
 Serving with Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry at the time of his death.

Number: 850379



ROTTENBURG, LOUIS (Jr)

Private, 81st Battalion, Lincoln and Wellington Regiment

Number: 157677

Volunteered September 3, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

90 Dennison Avenue, Toronto

Born January 5, 1897 Toronto, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound, left foot May 4, 1918 resulting in the amputation of the toes

ROUGHSEGE, JOHN H.

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk J.H. Roughsedge on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

ROURKE, HAROLD DUNCAN

Private, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry

Number: 198643

Volunteered January 3, 1916, Port Arthur ON

Postal Clerk, Port Arthur

108 Prospect Avenue, Port Arthur

Born June 7, 1893 Iroquois, Ontario

ROWAN, HAROLD

Private, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 523412

Volunteered November 8, 1916, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born June 4, 1885 Dromore West, Ireland

ROWE, CLINTON ARTHUR

Private, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 343158

Volunteered November 2, 1917, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

520 Laurier Avenue, Ottawa

Born February 19, 1893 Arnprior, Ontario

ROWE, GEORGE

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 400241

Volunteered August 12, 1915, Niagara

Postal Clerk, Toronto

592 Wilton Avenue, Toronto

Born 1893 London, Ontario

ROY, ERIC ARTHUR

Private, 1st Division Ammunition Column
Volunteered August 28, 1915, Ottawa
Railway Mail Clerk, Ottawa
632 Rideau Street,, Ottawa
Born May 11, 1893

Ottawa, Ontario

Number: 1258275

ROY, JOSEPH HENRI ARTHUR

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 15, 1918, Hull
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
105 College Street, Ottawa
Born December 7, 1888

Moosonohee, Quebec

Number: 3056207

RUDD, GORDON C.

The 1916 Ottawa City Directory shows Gordon C. Rudd on Active Service but no military information located.

RUET, LEON JOSEPH

Lieutenant, 165th Battalion, North Shore Regiment
Volunteered September 23, 1916, Valcartier
Railway Mail Clerk, Edmunston NB
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born October 11, 1892

St. Anne New Brunswick

Number:

RUNDELL, ROBERT

Private, 63rd Battalion, Edmonton Regiment
Volunteered July 15, 1915, Edmonton
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
10066 91st Avenue, Edmonton
Born October 27, 1872

Cornwall, England

Number: 466530

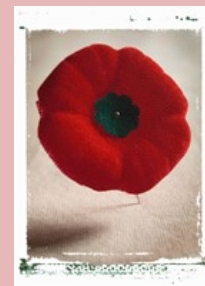
RUSSELL, ALBERT JOHN

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted May 14, 1918, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
24 Williamson Road, Toronto
Born November 8, 1898
Transferred to the 2nd Tank Battalion for service in Europe

Toronto, Ontario

RUSSELL, ARCHIE BLACKMORE

Sergeant, 143rd Battalion, North British Columbia Regiment
 Volunteered February 26, 1916, Prince Rupert
 Railway Mail Clerk, Prince Rupert
 Drexel Rooming House, Prince Rupert
 Born July 3, 1889, Leith, Scotland
 Suffered a gunshot wound, left shoulder, September 10, 1917
 Died September 27, 1918. Buried Quarry Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
 Serving with the 47th Battalion, Westminster Regiment, at the time of his death.
 Survived by parents Archibald and Alice Russel, Leith, Scotland

***RUSSELL, GEORGE DONALD***

Sergeant, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry
 Volunteered February 3, 1916, Fort William ON
 Assistant Postmaster, Fort William ON
 123 North Francis Road, Fort William ON
 Born September 19, 1877 Claremont, Ontario

RUSSELL, JOHN SAMUEL

Sapper, 2nd Battalion Canadian Railway Troops
 Volunteered January 28, 1917, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 649 Davenport Road, Toronto
 Born February 27, 1884 Birmingham, England

RUTLEDGE, ROBERT BENJAMIN

Corporal, Canadian Army Service Corps, Railway Supply Detachment
 Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 144 Ballantyne Street, Winnipeg
 Born November 30, 1892 Ballyfarnon, Ireland
 Reprimanded on two occasions for violation of Company Orders.
 Diagnosed with Lymphoma, April 4, 1918 and returned to Canada for treatment.

RYAN, NORMAN JOSEPH

Private, 198th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
 Volunteered May 1, 1916, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 49 Saulter Avenue, Toronto
 Born June 25, 1895 Toronto, Ontario
 Married to Kesiah Gertrude Ryan. Daughter Norma Gertrude
 Hospitalized with an infected wound, right hand, October 7, 1918
 Awarded the Belgian Croix de Geurre, April 5, 1919

***RYDING, ARTHUR SAMUEL HEWITT***

Lieutenant, 198th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
 Volunteered February 26, 1916, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 1904 Dundas Street, Toronto
 Born October 30, 1896 Toronto Ontario
 Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, May 17, 1917 as a Flying Officer (Observer)
 Suffered a concussion in an accident

SAINT, JOHN WILLIAM

Private, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered March 20, 1916
Letter Carrier, Edmonton (Strathcona)
6824 104th Street, Edmonton
Born November 24, 1886 Cardiff, Wales
Married to Stella Saint. Children Harry, Leona and Hazel.
Suffered a gunshot wound, right index finger, November 12, 1917
Suffered a gunshot wound, right foot, May 16, 1918
Suffered a shrapnel wound, right arm, August 15, 1918

Number: 231369

ST. AMAND, JOSEPH AMABLE

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
Conscripted October 6, 1917, Ottawa
Letter Carrier, Ottawa
299 St. Andrew's Street, Ottawa
Born August 16, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario
Married to Ida St. Armand.

Number: 3321771

ST. DENIS, EUGENE WILFRED

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted February 20, 1918, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
48 Austin Avenue, Toronto
Born January 1, 1890 Toronto, Ontario
Died November 8, 1918 of Pneumonia. Buried St. Michael's Cemetery, Toronto.
Survived by mother Frances and brother Lambert St. Denis.

Number: 3034015

**ST. GEORGE, HECTOR**

Private, 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered February 5, 1917, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
204 Craighton Street, Ottawa
Born September 5, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario

Number: 344958

ST. JACQUES, PIERRE ADLE

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment
Conscripted July 29, 1918, Montreal
Railway Mail Clerk, Ottawa
General Delivery, Gracefield, Quebec
Born February 7, 1897 Gracefield, Quebec

Number: 3170692

ST. MARIE, HILAIRE

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered February 27, 1915, St. Jean
Postal Clerk, St. Lambert
St. Lambert (no address provided on Certificate of Attestation)
Born October 2, 1889 St. Hubert, Quebec

Number: 35243

SALISBURY, WILFRED RUTHERFORD

Corporal, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 523463
Volunteered December 5, 1916, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary
924 18th Avenue West, Calgary
Born September 19, 1886 Shrewsbury, England

SALT, ERNEST ST. CLAIR

Corporal, 1st Battalion, Royal Highlanders, Black Watch, British Army Number: 9595
Clerk, Head Office, Ottawa
No address available
Born November 1884 Edinburgh, Scotland
Died October 18, 1914. Buried Sever Cemetery, Rouen, France
Survived by wife Annie and mother Agnes, Kircaldy, Scotland

**SAMSON, DAVID WILLIAM**

Private, #1 Field Ambulance Depot, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 524774
Volunteered December 29, 1915, New Westminster
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
1785 West 3rd Avenue, Vancouver
Born September 12, 1890 Kilmarnock Ayrshire, Scotland

SANKEY, EDWARD HENRY

Corporal, 222nd Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry Number: 292439
Volunteered June 3, 1916, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
171 Vaugh Street, Winnipeg
Born July 5, 1834 Boissevain, Manitoba

SARGENT, JOHN WILLIAM

Corporal, 142nd Battalion, Canadian Fusiliers, City of London Regiment Number: 823676
Volunteered March 29, 1916, London
Letter Carrier, London
796 Dufferin Street, London
Born March 17, 1894 London, Ontario
Suffered a shrapnel wound, left ankle, September 27, 1918

SARSON, WILLIAM

Sapper, Royal Engineers, British Arms Number: 265372
Volunteered February 1, 1917
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
1112 Nelson Street, Vancouver
Born January 30, 1885 England

SAUNDERS, ALBERT VICTOR

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered December 22, 1914, Charlottetown
Postal Clerk, Charlottetown

Number: 35232

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 24, 1892 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

Diagnosed with Endocarditis (Inflammation of Heart) and discharged February 12, 1918

SAUNDERS, GEORGE HENRY

Corporal, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered November 9, 1916, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria

Number: 200065

1252 Oscar Street, Victoria

Born December 24, 1878 Erith, Kent, England

Married to Mary Anne Saunders. Son John Henry Vernon.

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps April 24, 1917

SAUTERRE, ALPHEE

Post Office Records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk A. Sauterre on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

SAVAGE, GEORGE ROBERT

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Number: 1286959

Volunteered July 20, 1918, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

211 7th Street West, Calgary

Born June 25, 1875 Norfolk, Norwich, England

Married to Kate Savage.

SAVAGE, RUSSELL COULTER

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Central Ontario Regiment

Number: 3032580

Conscripted January 9, 1918, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

39 Rolyat Street, Toronto

Born January 30, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, April 19, 1918 and promoted to Sergeant

SAWYERS, CLARENCE EARLE

Private, 61st Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry

Number: 461361

Volunteered July 17, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

473 Spence Street, Winnipeg

Born April 3, 1895 Shellbourne, Ontario

SCALES, GEORGE WILFRID

Private 121st Battalion, British Columbia Regiment

Number: 760459

Volunteered December 29, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

898 Seymour Street, Vancouver

Born July 9, 1893

Nanaimo, British Columbia

Transferred to the 10th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 24, 1917

Suffered multiple shrapnel wounds to head, right arm and leg, May 24, 1917

SCHNEIDER, CONRAD

Canada Post Records show Stratford Letter Carrier C. Schneider of Military Leave but no Military Records located.

SCHROETER, CLEMENT VIVIAN JULIAN

Private, 194th Battalion

Number: 904222

Volunteered March 13, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

412 1st Street, Edmonton

Born June 30, 1891

London, England

SCHULTZ, WILFRED BELL

Private, Royal Flying Corps

Number: 151071

Volunteered October 16, 1917, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

325 High Park Avenue, Toronto.

Born November 7, 1893

SCHWARTZ, LOUIS

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Number: 3036620

Conscripted May 7, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

2 D'Arcy Street, Toronto

Born July 12, 1896

Poland

SCIARINI, HERBERT

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment

Number: 2024209

Conscripted June 11, 1918, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

630 East 5th Avenue, Vancouver

Born March 21, 1892

Vancouver, British Columbia

When conscripted H. Sciarini was living in the same home as his cousin, E. Gasperdone, also a Vancouver Postal Clerk, who was conscripted on the same day.

SCOTT, DAVID GRAY

Gunner, 18th Battery, Royal Field Artillery
Volunteered August 18, 1915
Letter Carrier, Stratford
Born May 26, 1892
D.G. Scott applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity

Number: 2263

SCOTT, FREDERICK HOWARD

Private, 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery
Volunteered October 8, 1915, Charlottetown
Letter Carrier, Moncton
127 Tonbury Street, Moncton
Born April 6, 1891 Moncton, New Brunswick

Number: 92927

SCOTT, HENRY (aka Harry)

Private, Royal Canadian Dragoons
Volunteered July 4, 1916, Niagara on the Lake
Letter Carrier, Toronto
34 Walker Avenue, Toronto
Born January 17, 1890 Bradford, Yorkshire, England

Number: 550225

SCOTT, JAMES EDWIN

Sergeant, Lord Strathcona's Horse
Volunteered June 22, 1918, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Saskatoon
430 5th Avenue North, Saskatoon
Born June 18, 1878 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Charlotte Scott. Children Percy, Clark, Frank and Vera.

Number: 1287168

SCOTT, SAMUEL GEORGE

Private, 90th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles
Volunteered September 20, 1915, Winnipeg
Mail Transfer Agent, Winnipeg
453 Flora Avenue, Winnipeg
Born January 19, 1885 Westville, Nova Scotia
Married to Ruth Scott

Number: 186687

SCOTT, WILLIAM E.

Post Office Records show Edmonton Postal Clerk W.E. Scott on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

SCOTTON, JOHN

Private 126th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered March 1, 1916, Moose Jaw
Letter Carrier, Moose Jaw
5th Avenue, South Hill, Moose Jaw
Born October 31, 1893 Redcar, Yorkshire, England
Married to Elizabeth Scotton. Children Joseph, Lilly, Jack and Richard.

Number: 782173

SEARLES, JOHN WILLIAM

Private, 95th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered October 18, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
511 Church Street, Toronto
Born September 9, 1888 Folkstone, Kent, England
Married to Bessie Fannie Searles
Suffered gunshot wounds right hand and right femur, September 18, 1918.

Number: 201690

SEBERT, JOHN BROCK

Private, Lord Strathcona's Horse
Volunteered April 6, 1917, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
191 Roseberry Street, Winnipeg
Born December 4, 1884 Whitby, Ontario

Number: 2293355

SELWOOD, ARCHIBALD

Sergeant, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
Volunteered September 7, 1915, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
1798 West Broadway, Vancouver
Born January 16, 1881 Chester, England
Assigned to 4th Canadian Division Headquarters as a Gas Course Instructor

Number: 129186

SENECAL, PAUL

Private, Railway Construction Battalion
Volunteered February 26, 1915, Montreal
Postal Clerk, Montreal QC
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born November 11 1893 Roxton Falls, Quebec
Suffered a gunshot wound, left hand, October 4, 1917. Invalidated to Canada March 13, 1918.

Number: 416126

SENIOR, ERNEST

Private, 194th Battalion
Volunteered February 11, 1916, Regina
Postal Clerk, Regina
1120 Argyle Street, Regina
Born December 24, 1886 Hull, Yorkshire, England
Married to Kate Senior. Son William.

Number: 907016

SHARP, SIDNEY WILLIAM

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered August 7, 1915, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
214 14th Avenue NW, Calgary

Number: 530155

Born August 5, 1886 Newton Abbot, Devonshire, England
Married to Mrs. E.M. Sharp

S.W. Sharp first volunteered with the #8 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corp,
transferring to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on August 15, 1916.

SHAVER, FREDERICK BRUCE

Sergeant, 13th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered May 25, 1916, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria
140 Medina Street, Victoria

Number: 532761

Born December 31, 1880 West Flamboro, Ontario
Married to Jessie Rebecca Shaver

Certificate of Attestation shows Trade or Calling as a Chemist

SHAW, ALLEN McPHERSON

Sergeant, 47th Battalion, Westminster Regiment
Volunteered March 10, 1915, New Westminster
Postal Clerk, New Westminster
214 Mowat Street, New Westminster

Number: 628904

Born December 27, 1894 New Westminster, British Columbia
Married Gladys Cuckow, March 25, 1918, London, England
Wounded by a Gas Shell, August 17, 1918

SHAW, C.G.

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk C.G. Shaw on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

SHAW, GORDON CHARLES

Lieutenant 247th Battalion, The Peterborough Regiment
Volunteered October 2, 1916, Peterborough
Postal Clerk, Peterborough
No address on Certificate of Attestation

Number:

Born July 6, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound, left buttock, August 9, 1918

SHAW, JOHN MELVILLE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment
Conscripted April 7, 1918, Vancouver
Railway Mail Clerk, Nanaimo
Box 164, Nanaimo

Number: 2022917

Born May 30, 1897 Nanaimo, British Columbia
Transferred to the Royal Air Force, April 28, 1918

SHAW, JOHN STANLEY

Private, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
Volunteered October 1, 1915, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
150 Haro Street, Vancouver
Born May 1, 1891 Toronto, Ontario
Penalized 12 days day for losing 2 magazines of ammunition for a Lewis Gun, December 5, 1916
Suffered a gunshot wound, left arm April 14, 1917 resulting in permanent weakness in left hand and forearm
Transferred to Postal Corps, June 26, 1918

Number: 129890

SHEA, FRANK

Private, 180th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada
Volunteered March 23, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
93 Cody Avenue, Toronto
Born October 25, 1892 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Ena M. Shaw

Number: 863128

SHEA, JOHN VINCENT

Private, 7th Heavy Siege Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery
Volunteered May 9, 1916, Saint John
Postal Clerk, Saint John
66 Simmonds Street, Saint John
Born September 26, 1889 Saint John, New Brunswick

Number: 1262040

SHEA, THOMAS JAMES

Private, 204th Battalion, The Toronto Regiment
Volunteered March 13, 1916, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
1099 Gerrard Street, Toronto
Born July 12, 1891 Toronto, Ontario
Transferred to 13th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops, March 15, 1918

Number: 237322

SHELDON, CORYDON COULSON

Lieutenant, 38th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa
Volunteered April 6, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
Y.M.C.A. Ottawa
Born January 31, 1880 Leamington, Ontario
Suffered a fractured ankle, June 22, 1918

Number:

SHERMAN, MILLAGE

Private, 193rd Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders
Volunteered March 21, 1916, Oxford NS
Postal Clerk, Collingwood, NS
Collingwood P.O.
Born July 14, 1883 Collingwood, Nova Scotia
Married to Fannie J. Sherman

Number: 901796

SHILSON, WALTER

Private, 1st Depot Battalion. Manitoba Regiment
Conscripted May 21, 1918, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
1293 Wolsley Avenue, Winnipeg
Born May 6, 1895 Snowflake, Manitoba
Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, May 27, 1918

Number: 3346562

SHIPMAN, HENRY JOSEPH

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered June 25, 1915, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
1161 Selkirk Avenue, Winnipeg
Born June 1, 1893 London, England
Sentenced to 7 days Field Punishment Number 2 for "Using insolent language to an NCO".

Number: 2364

SHOEBOTTOM, MERVIN AUSTIN

Private, 55th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered June 8, 1916, London
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, May 3, 1917
Railway Mail Clerk, London
General Delivery, Wingham
Born June 21, 1895 Ettrick, Ontario
Transferred to the Field Artillery, February 2, 1918

Number: 333921

SILSBY, ALFRED

Private, #3 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered November 22, 1915, Victoria
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, November 6, 1916
Letter Carrier, Victoria
202 Bellville Street, Victoria
Born October 23, 1891 Hitchin, Herefordshire, England

Number: 524636

SILVER, JOHN ROSS

Private, 134th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered March 27, 1916, Toronto
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, October 23, 1917
Postal Clerk, Toronto
490 Markham Street, Toronto
Born October 8, 1895 Toronto, Ontario
Mentioned in Despatches, September 9, 1919

Number: 800226

**SIMMONS, ROBERT S.**

Sergeant Major, 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, London
210 Rectory Street, London
Born June 5, 1882 London, Ontario
Married to Rachel Simmons
Discharged Medically Unfit, August 29, 1918

Number 42257

SIMONS, DANIEL ALEXANDER

Corporal, Governor General's Foot Guards
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Clerk, Staffing, Head Office
Woodroffe, Ottawa

Number: 7816

Born January 6, 1888 Cable Head West, Ottawa
Certificate of Attestation shows D.A. Simons as a "Widower"
Suffered a gunshot wound, left hand and back, May 13, 1915
Captured as a Prisoner of War, May 13, 1915 at the Battle of Festubert
Repatriated via Switzerland, July 19, 1917 and invalided to Canada.

SIMONSON, ARTHUR

Private, 238th Battalion, Forestry Battalion
Volunteered August 12, 1916, Edmonton
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
718 106th Street, Edmonton
Born August 18, 1892 Clay County Minnesota, USA

Number: 1087996

SIMPSON, HECTOR ELI

Captain, 135th Battalion, Middlesex and Huron Regiment
Volunteered November 26, 1915, London
Postal Clerk, Niagara Falls
117 Clifton Avenue, Niagara Falls
Born June 3, 1875 Parkhill, Ontario
Married to Alice Simpson
Enlistment cancelled

Number:

SIMPSON, J.A.

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Letter Carrier J.A. Simpson on Military Leave but no Military Records located

SIMPSON, WILLIAM HERBERT

Private, 131st Battalion, Westminster Regiment
Volunteered May 31, 1915, New Westminster
Attached to the Postal Corps, December 25, 1916 to October 10, 1917
Despatcher, New Westminster
816 4th Street, New Westminster
Born March 23, 1879 Froyle, Alton, Hertfordshire, England
Married to Lydia Simpson

Number: 791139

SINCLAIR, ALEXANDER JOHN

Major, 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Toronto
1077 College Street, Toronto
Born July 7, 1882 Fort Erie, Ontario
Married to Mrs. A. Sinclair
Suffered a shrapnel wound to the back, suffered concussion and was buried by the shell explosion
June 3, 1916
Resigned November 30, 1917
Served with the Royal Canadian Regiment in the South African War.

Number:



SMITH, BERTRAM

Private, 10th Battalion. Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
Mail Transfer Agent, Edmonton
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born January 12, 1893 Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England
Died April 22, 1915. No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate.
Survived by brother William Smith, Surrey, England

Number: 20663

**SMITH, CLARENCE GEORGE**

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Lunenburg, NS
Lunenburg P.O.
Born June 21, 1890 Lunenburg, Nova Scotia

Number: 35207

SMITH, CHARLES WILBERT

Lance Corporal, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 9, 1918, London
Letter Carrier (and Baker), Sarnia
189 Vidal Street, Sarnia
Born August 8, 1887 Sarnia, Ontario
Married to Vera Smith. Daughter Norma Jean
Discharged Medically Unfit, March 6, 1918

Number: 3131721

SMITH, DONALD ROSS

Private, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Conscripted June 10, 1918, Barriefield
Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
General Delivery, Picton
Born May 14, 1894 Port Hope, Ontario
Married to Jane Smith

Number: 3060455

SMITH, E. CHARLES

Canada Post Records show Moose Jaw Postal Clerk, E.C. Smith on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

SMITH, FREDERICK REGINALD

Private, 28th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment
Volunteered November 28, 1914, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born October 16, 1885 Inniskillen, Ireland
Wounded September 28, 1915
Died of of wounds, October 4, 1915
Buried Lochre Church Cemetery, Ieper, Belgium
Survived by mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, Inniskillen, Ireland

Number: 74122



SINCLAIR, MALCOLM JOHN

Gunner, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 9, 1918, Toronto
Served in France with the 78th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Postal Clerk, Toronto
47 Mount Pleasant Avenue, Toronto
Born May 3, 1888 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Mary Sinclair

Number: 3032683

SKELLEY, ALBERT JAMES

Private, Number 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered July 9, 1915, Sewell Camp MB
Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw
Railway Mail Service, Moose Jaw
Born July 21, 1892 Wendover, Ontario

Number: 400382

SLATER, JAMES

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered March 31, 1916, Victoria
Volunteered with the 143rd Battalion (Bantams) and transferred to the Postal Corps in France, September 26, 1917
Postal Clerk, Victoria
51 Battleford Avenue, Victoria
Born June 30, 1884 Rotheram, Yorkshire, England

Number: 826335

SLATER, JAMES HENRY

Private 1st Division, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered April 25, 1916, London
Postal Clerk, London
465 Waterloo Street, London
Born June 11, 1896 London, Ontario

Number: 333833

SMALIAN, ERNEST

Private, 66th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered July 23, 1915, Edmonton
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born May 14, 1878 Rockingham, Quebec

Number: 101011

SMART, JAMES ERNEST

Private, 50th Battalion, The King's Own Calgary Regiment
Volunteered September 18, 1915, Calgary
Railway Mail Clerk, Edmonton
1306 Athabasca Street, Edmonton
Born February 4, 1888 Shawville, Quebec
Suffered a shrapnel wound, forehead and left eye, June 3, 1916. Invalided to Canada for treatment.

Number: 435739

SMITH, GEORGE FRANKLIN

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered February 9, 1916, Woodstock NB
 Railway Mail Clerk, Fredericton
 East Florenceville, NB
 Born November 4, 1888 Fredericton, New Brunswick

Number: 511748

SMITH, GEORGE FREDERICK

Sergeant, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
 Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
 Postal Clerk, Edmonton
 46th Street/119th Avenue
 Born July 15, 1890 Saint John, New Brunswick

Number: 19147

SMITH, GEORGE SANDERS

CEF Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk G.S. Smith serving in the Non Active Militia

SMITH, GERALD FLOOD

Lance Corporal, 31st Battalion, South Alberta Light Horse
 Volunteered November 18, 1914, Wetaskiwin AB
 Railway Mail Clerk, Wetaskiwin
 General Delivery, Wetaskiwin
 Born August 22, 1887 Leeds, Yorkshire, England
 Died September 15, 1916. No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial
 Survived by mother Mrs. Christina E. Smith, Ilkey, Yorkshire, England

Number: 79548

**SMITH, HAROLD ARTHUR NOEL**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered October 3, 1914, Regina
 Originally volunteered with the 28th Battalion transferring to the Postal Corps, July 31, 1916 in France
 Postal Clerk, Regina
 942 Retallack Street, Regina
 Born July 1, 1892 Brighton, England

Number: 73701

SMITH, HENRY WILLIAM

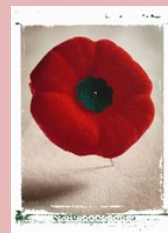
Private, 204th Battalion, Toronto Regiment
 Volunteered May 1, 1916, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 87 Wilton Street, Toronto
 Born May 13, 1882 London, England

Number: 237699

SMITH, IVAN

Private, 90th Battalion, Regina Rifles
Volunteered August 10, 1915, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
284 Madison Street, Winnipeg
Born February 25, 1883 Stonewall, Manitoba
Married to Amy R. Smith.
Died March 14, 1916
Buried Ridge Wood Military Cemetery, Belgium
Survived by wife Amy.

Number: 475208

**SMITH, JOHN**

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Letter John Smith on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

SMITH, JOHN THOMAS

Sergeant, 90th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles
Volunteered July 27, 1915, Winnipeg
Transferred to the Postal Corps, September 4, 1916 in France
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born April 27, 1887 Cobden, Ontario
Given Permission to Marry, February 2, 1919

Number: 475209

SMITH, JOSEPH

Canada Post Records show London Railway Mail Clerk J. Smith on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

SMITH, LEVI

Private, 90th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles
Volunteered March 21, 1916, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
15 Olafsen Block, Winnipeg
Born August 24, 1886 Oldham, Lancashire, England
Widower

Number: 187361

SMITH, LLOYD ELWOOD

Corporal, 215th Battalion, Dufferin and Halimand Regiment
Volunteered June 26, 1916, Brantford
Letter Carrier, Brantford
178 Marlboro Street, Brantford
Born July 14, 1881 Brantford, Ontario
Married to Clara Ellen Smith. Son Franklin

Number: 270470

SMITH, RAYMOND JOHN DUNN

Private, Canadian Garrison Artillery
 Volunteered April 16, 1916, Saskatoon
 Letter Carrier, Saskatoon
 Suite 7, Butler Block, Saskatoon
 Born May 6, 1888 Guilford, Surrey, England
 Married to Margaret. Daughter Edith.

Number: 871758

SMITH, WILLIAM HAMMOND

Sergeant, 2nd Field Company, Royal Canadian Engineers
 Volunteered September 23, 1914, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 93 Mackay Avenue, Toronto
 Born June 7, 1872 Isleworth, Middlesex, England
 Married to Jessie Smith
 Suffered gunshot wounds to right forearm and both legs, April 24, 1915
 Died of wounds May 15, 1915 Buried Isleworth (Hounslow), Cemetery, Middlesex, England
 Survived by wife Jessie.

Number: 5314

**SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY LLOYD**

Private, 110th Battalion, The Perth Regiment
 Volunteered May 17, 1916, Stratford
 Mail Courier, Monkton ON
 RR#1, West Monkton ON
 September 10, 1885 Elma, Ontario
 Suffered multiple gunshot wounds to right ankle, right arm, and left hip, August 7, 1917
 Died August 28, 1918. Buried Vis-en-Artois, British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pad de Calais, France
 Survived by parents Mr. and Mrs. Henry Smith, West Monkton ON

Number: 727833

**SMYTH, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier
 Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
 Address not shown on Certificate of Attestation
 Born June 13, 1888 Jarvis, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
 Diagnosed with Tuberculosis and invalided to Canada for treatment, May 5, 1919

Number: 33454

SMYTH, WILLIAM JOHN

Private, Base Hospital Staff, Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Volunteered December 11, 1916, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 273 Bank Street, Ottawa
 Born October 12, 1889 Goderich, Ontario

Number: 2002560

SNIDER, SAGE THOMAS SMITH

Corporal, 124th Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada
 Volunteered January 18, 1916, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 Born June 10, 1886 Thornhill, Ontario
 37 Emerson Street, Toronto
 Married to Lorretta Mary Snider. Son Baer Rae Snider.

Number: 770186

SNOWDON, CHARLES HENRY

Private, 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered September 4, 1916, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 348 Lewis Street, Ottawa
 Born April 7, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 344891

SOADY, EDWARD

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 27, 1915, Calgary
 First volunteered with the 82nd Battalion transferring to the Postal Corps, December 27, 1916
 Postal Clerk, Lethbridge
 325 15th Street North, Lethbridge
 Born June 3, 1881 Glasgow, Scotland
 Married to Catherine Soady

Number: 160350

SOMMERSET, ALBERT EDWARD

Private, 28th Battalion, Regina Rifles
 Volunteered November 28, 1914, Winnipeg
 Railway Mail Clerk, Regina
 1346 Princess Street, Regina
 Born May 23, 1883 London, England
 Attached to Army Postal Corps, Railhead Post Office, France, September 1, 1917 to December 1, 1917

Number: 74119

SOWDEN, FELIX MUSGRAVE

Captain, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered October 5, 1915, Niagara
 Y.M.C.A., Ottawa
 Born February 10, 1882 Port Hope, Ontario
 Awarded the Order of the British Empire, June 3, 1919
 Mentioned in Despatches July 11, 1919
 Served primarily in England organizing the training of Canadian Railway troops and organizing the assembly of all necessary material destined for Europe

Number:

**SPALDING, JAMES ALEXANDER**

Private 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
 Volunteered March 26, 1916, Edmonton
 Letter Carrier, Edmonton
 116 86th Street, Edmonton
 Born January 28, 1882 Edinburgh, Scotland
 Married to Jessie Sommerville Spalding
 Hospitalized with Trench Fever, February 2, 1918 to May 25, 1918

Number: 231314

SPARLING, WYMAN BELL

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Central Ontario Regiment
 Conscripted February 19, 1918, Niagara Falls
 Railway Mail Clerk, London
 100 Victoria Avenue N, Hamilton
 Born June 28, 1894 Moncrieff, Ontario

Number: 3314635

SPEECHLY, JAMES TAYLOR

Private, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered May 23, 1916, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
635 17th Avenue NW, Calgary
Born September 10, 1888 Sheffield, Yorkshire, England
Married to Elitho Speechly

Number: 523281

SPENCE, SIDNEY ERNEST

Private, 242nd Battalion, Canadian Army Forestry Corps
Volunteered September 24, 1916, Vancouver
Clerk, Inspector's Office, Vancouver
Hotel Vancouver, Vancouver
Born September 4, 18816 Highgate, Middlesex, England
Certificate of Attestation shows Occupation as "Manufacturing Chemist:
Transferred to the Royal Engineers May 12, 1918. Chose to be discharged in England

Number 1049202

SPETERI, J.

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Postal Clerk J. Speteri on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

SPROULE, ERNEST VICTOR

Private, 4th Division Cyclists Platoon
Volunteered April 15, 1915, Toronto
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, September 30, 1917
Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
23 Roxboro Street, Toronto
Born March 12, 1892 Barrie, Ontario
Married Margaret Sproule just prior to being sent to Europe.

Number: 245389

SPRY, WILLIAM ALBERT

Private, 4th Division Cyclists Platoon
Volunteered February 11, 1916, London
Postal Clerk, London
432 Grey Street, London
Born January 22, 1891 London, Ontario

Number: 541134

STAFFORD, JAMES ERNEST

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment
Conscripted March 29, 1883, London
Transferred to 9th Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers, September 21, 1918, for service in Europe
Letter Carrier, London
80 William Street, London
Born March 29, Barrow Hill, Derbyshire, England

Number: 3130336

STAGG, GEORGE ROBERT

Private, 180th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada
 Volunteered February 26, 1916, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 150 Morse Street, Toronto
 Born October 23, 1897 Toronto, Ontario
 Suffered a gunshot wound, left hip, September 2, 1918

Number: 862678

STANLEY, THOMAS ROBERT

Private, 208th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada
 Volunteered October 11, 1916, Camp Burton
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 19 Langley Avenue, Toronto
 Born December 1, 1871 Toronto, Ontario
 Married to Rachel Stanley. Children Frank and Hannah
 Discharged as "Overage" January 28, 1918

Number: 249932

STANLEY, WALTER MORTON

Sergeant, 3rd Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles
 Volunteered December 24, 1914, Edmonton
 Postal Clerk, Edmonton
 9604 Jasper Avenue, Edmonton
 Born November 6, 1879 Reddich, Worcestershire, England
 Married to Isobel M. Stanley

Number: 108550

STENHOUSE, ROBERT

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
 Conscripted July 16, 1918, Winnipeg
 Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
 453 Langside Street, Winnipeg
 Born October 19, 1890 Bellshill, Scotland
 Married to Edith Stenhouse

Number: 3348024

STEPHEN, JAMES ELLIOT

Lieutenant, 1st Battalion 19th Punjabis Regiment
 Volunteered July 15, 1915, Vernon BC
 Postal Clerk, Prince Rupert BC
 221 7th Avenue West, Prince Rupert
 Born May 23, 1893 Nicosia, Cyprus
 Died October 14, 1918. No known grave. Name listed on the Tehran, Iran, War Memorial
 J.S. Stephen first volunteered with the 62nd Battalion, BC Regiment. On January 13 upon arrival in the United Kingdom he transferred to the 3rd Battalion, East Kent Regiment, accepting a commission as a Lieutenant. He was serving with the 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis Regiment in Turkmanestan in action against the Bolsheviks at the time of his death.
 Survived by parents, Lt. Colonel Guy Neville Stephen, Royal Army Medical Corps, and Constance Stephen.

Number: 63552

**STEPHENS, THOMAS JOSEPH**

Private, 68th Battalion, Regina Rifles Regiment
 Volunteered January 10, 1916, Regina
 Postal Clerk, Regina
 716 Robinson Street, Regina
 Born March 29, 1885 Brooklyn, New York, USA
 Suffered a shrapnel wound, right thigh, September 21, 1916
 Wounded by a Gas Shell, October 10, 1918

Number: 105875

STEVENS, JOHN WILFRED

Private, 6th Field Company, Royal Canadian Engineers
Volunteered September 3, 1916, Nelson BC
Railway Mail Clerk, Rossland BC
General Delivery, Rossland
Born September 22, 1893 Kamloops, British Columbia

Number: 507521

STEVENSON, ARTHUR WALKER

Private, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered April 1, 1916, Edmonton
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
11815 95th Street, Edmonton
Born February 28, 1893 Nottingham, England
Discharged as Medically Unfit, September 28, 1916

Number: 231422

STEVENSON, STANLEY

Private, 10th Battalion
Volunteered September 26, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk Winnipeg
785 Home Street, Winnipeg
Born December 15, 1893 Leith, Scotland
Died April 26, 1915
No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate and Vimy Memorial
Survived by parents John and Agnes Stevenson, Leith, Scotland

Number: 19780

**STEWART, CHARLES D.**

Post Office Records show Toronto Postal Clerk C.D. Stewart on Active Service but no Military Records located.

STEWART, EDWARD WYBRANTY

Private, 45th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers
Volunteered February 15, 1915, Brandon
Letter Carrier, Brandon
Franklin/Victoria Streets, Brandon
Born July 4, 1874 Ballymina, Antrim, Ireland
Discharged as Medically Unfit, June 27, 1916

Number: 425363

STEWART, EDGAR TAYLOR

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted March 18, 1918
Transferred to the 20th Battalion, Queen's Rangers, for service in France
Postal Clerk, Toronto
13 Alhambra Avenue, Toronto
Born June 19, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 3034131

STEWART, FREDERICK DAVID

Private, 65th Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry

Number: 472014

Volunteered July 13, 1915, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

830 10th Street, Saskatoon

Born July 28, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound, right ankle and knee. June 19, 1916. Invalided to Canada, January 1, 1917.

STEWART, MERTON STANLEY

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Number: 511200

Volunteered January 11, 1916, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

1269 Rettalick Street, Regina

Born January 28, 1893 Regina, Saskatchewan

Discharged Medically Unfit, July 31, 1918

STEWART, WILLIAM JOHN ALEXANDER

Lieutenant, 63rd Regiment, Halifax Rifles

Number:

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Halifax

97 Charles Street, Halifax

Born October 8, 1895 Halifax, Nova Scotia

STOCKS, AUGUSTUS

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment

Number: 2139658

Conscripted September 27, 1917, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

117 Menzies Street, Victoria

Born October 24, 1888 London, England

STOCKWOOD, WILLIAM BERTRAND

Private, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Number: 21883

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Mail Transfer Agent, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born March 2, 1884 Cowbridge, Wales

Married to Emma Stockwood

Suffered a gunshot wound, right foot, May 21, 1915

STONE, ARTHUR EDWIN

Private, 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery

Number: 92925

Volunteered October 8, 1915, Charlottetown

Letter Carrier, Moncton

19 Albert Street, Moncton

Born May 12, 1892 Birmingham, England

Married to Caroline Stone

Hospitalized with Shell Shock, October 5, 1916 to December 3, 1916

STONE, FRANK PERCY

Sergeant, 63rd Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment

Number: 467141

Volunteered July 31, 1915, Edmonton

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 19, 1916

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

645 83rd Street, Edmonton

Born June 26, 1875 Essex, England

Married to Cecilia Stone

Sentenced to 28 days Detention, February 4, 1918, for improperly removing items from the mail stream

STONE, GEORGE SHEPARD

Lance Sergeant, 50th Battalion, King's Own Calgary Regiment

Number: 434478

Volunteered January 23, 1915, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

321 13th Avenue, Calgary

Born December 16, 1893 Kingston, Ontario

Suffered a shrapnel wound, right hand, June 10, 1916

Suffered a shrapnel wound, face and back, April 10, 1917

Suffered a gunshot wound, right shoulder, April 24, 1917

Awarded the Military Medal June 18, 1917

**STONE, HENRY ILBERT**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Number: 510846

Volunteered March 18, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

48 Benson Avenue, Toronto

Born August 9, 1884 Toronto, Ontario

STOREY, JOHN THOMAS

Private, Number 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 525046

Volunteered October 14, 1916, Vernon

Postal Clerk, Nanaimo

Franklyn Street, Nanaimo

Born January 18, 1874 Fenrother, Northumberland, England

STORME, THURE

Private, 131st Battalion, Westminster Regiment

Number: 790668

Volunteered February 21, 1916, New Westminster

Postal Clerk, New Westminster

512 Nash Street, New Westminster

Born January 1, 1894 North Vancouver, British Columbia

Suffered gunshot wounds to right forearm and left elbow, May 10, 1917

Invalided to Canada February 23, 1918 and discharged as Medically Unfit.

T. Storme is a member of the Canadian Lacrosse Hall of Fame**STOVER, JAMES NELSON**

Staff Sergeant, 91st Battalion, The Elgin Regiment

Number: 7275

Volunteered January 18, 1915, St. Thomas ON

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, June 26, 1917

Letter Carrier, St. Thomas ON

18 Hiawatha Street, St. Thomas

Born December 14, 188 St. Thomas, Ontario

STRANG, GEORGE

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 331683

Volunteered February 21, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

49 East 15th Avenue, Vancouver

Born August 16, 1890 Larkhall, Scotland

Sentenced to 14 days Field Punishment Number 1 for being absent from duty without permission, December 25, 1918

STRANGE, ROBERT BEGGS

Sergeant, Depot Divisional Ammunition Column

Number: 2045075

Volunteered January 19, 1917, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

806 23rd Avenue East, Calgary

Born March 27, 1894 Ottawa, Ontario

Discharged as Medically Unfit with a Heart Condition, December 21, 1918

STREET, HERMAN HENRY

Post Office Records show Toronto Railway Mail Clerk H.H. Street on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

STROUD, CEDRIC FORD

Private, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 343828

Volunteered June 9, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

124 Cobourg Street, Ottawa

Born December 19, 1899 Ottawa, Ontario

Originally gave his birth date as 1897 to qualify for service

On August 11, 1917, following arrival in France, it was discovered he was a minor and he was reassigned to the Young Soldiers Battalion in England then returned to Canada and discharged as "Minor" on June 1, 1918.

STRUMM, ROGER HAROLD

Private, 53rd Battalion, Prince Albert and Battleford Regiment

Number: 441636

Volunteered August 17, 1915, Sewell Camp MB

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

1040 13th Street, Saskatoon

Born September 7, 1895 Lunenburg, Nova Scotia

Married with Permission to Marjorie Grace, March 26, 1919, Bloomsbury, London, England

Son, **Maynard Lloyd Strumm**, Pilot Officer, RCAF, killed July 14, 1944, Serbia.**STURDY, FRANK**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Number: 19002

Volunteered May 6, 1918 Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

308 1st Street West, Calgary

Born December 3, 1892 Hull, England

Married to Edith Sturdy

Suffered a gunshot wound, right leg, April 30, 1915 at the Battle of St. Julien

SUGARMAN, LOUIS

Private, C Company, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery
 Volunteered April 24, 1911, Kingston
 Railway Mail Clerk, Kingston
 242 Ontario Street, Kingston
 Born September 18, 1889 Metz, Russia

Number: 349940

SUITOR, FREDERICK GEORGE

Private, 5th Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles
 Volunteered February 16, 1915, Montreal
 Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, July 15, 1918
 Letter Carrier, Sherbrooke QC
 No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
 Born December 31 1893 Megantic, Quebec
 Suffered a shrapnel wound, left elbow, June 4, 1916

Number: 110537

SULLIVAN, THOMAS FRANCIS

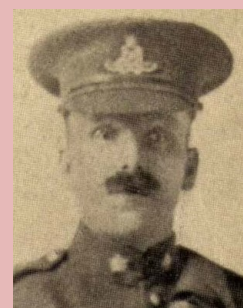
Lieutenant, 95th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
 Volunteered September 30, 1915, Toronto
 Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
 Railway Mail Service, Oakville
 Born May 18, 1895 Oakville, Ontario
 Awarded the Military Medal, July 18, 1917

Number:

**SUMMERS, ALBERT**

Bombardier, 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered October 15, 1915, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 787 Florence Street, Ottawa
 Born December 12, 1882 Manchester, England
 Died May 31, 1917
 Buried Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
 Survived by wife Edith Jane Summers, Ottawa

Number: 300232

**SURTEES, SIDNEY HERBERT**

Private, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
 Volunteered July 1, 1916, Edmonton
 Postal Clerk, Edmonton
 10525 102nd Avenue, Edmonton
 Born June 8, 1881 Tynemouth, England

Number: 231683

SUTTON, LEONARD JAMES

Private, 100th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
 Volunteered February 16, 1916, Winnipeg
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 Suite 8, Emily Apartments, Emily Street, Winnipeg
 Born November 1, 1889 Newark, Nottinghamshire, England
 Suffered a gunshot wound, left hand, April 13, 1917
 Wounded by a gas shell, July 23, 1918
 Suffered a gunshot wound with fractured femur, right arm and thigh, October 7, 1918
 Invalidated to Canada for further treatment, July 14, 1919

Number: 216534

SWARBRICK, JOSEPH

Private, Royal Canadian Engineers, Transportation Battalion
Volunteered August 22, 1916, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, New Westminster
123 Oakland Street, New Westminster
Born January 1, 1885 Preston, Lancashire, England
Married to Annie Swarbrick. Daughters Dorothy, Annie and Aileelin

Number: 1948851

SWEENEY, R.

Canada Post Records show Montreal Letter Carrier R. Sweeney on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

SWINSON, DONALD HAROLD

Corporal, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered September 10, 1915, Toronto
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, October 7, 1917
Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born June 11, 1888 Hamilton, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound, left leg, October 2, 1916
Transferred to Postal Corps, December 15, 1916

Number: 192670

SYLVESTER, ROMEO E.

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment
Conscripted April 4, 1918, London
Transfers to the 20th Battalion, Queen's York Rangers
Postal Clerk, Windsor
32 Windsor Avenue, Windsor
Born March 21, 1892
Wounded by a Gas Shell, September 25, 1918

Number: 3131502

TARR, PERCY JOHN

Private, 187th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment
Volunteered May 16, 1916, Red Deer
Postmaster, Munson AB
Munson P.O.
Born January 30, 1886 Dulverton, Somerset, England
Married to Ethel Tarr
Suffered a gunshot wound, left ankle, August 9, 1918

Number: 883082

TASELL, FREDERICK GEORGE

Private, 33rd Battalion, Canadian Fusiliers, Royal Canadian Regiment
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, London ON
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born June 16, 1885 Sturry, Kent, England

Number: 1305

TATE, HENRY

Private, 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles
Volunteered December 8, 1914, Victoria
Railway Mail Clerk, Victoria
General Delivery, Victoria
Born May 4, 1892 Cowan, Ireland
Suffered a gunshot wound, left hand fingers, September 3, 1918

Number: 107736

TAYLOR, ARTHUR

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered January 8, 1916, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born August 10, 1888 Sheffield, Yorkshire, England
Transferred to Postal Corps, January 1, 1917

Number: 161255

TAYLOR, FOSTER CHIPMAN

Sergeant, 140th Battalion, Carleton and York Regiment
Volunteered March 15, 1915, Saint John
Railway Mail Clerk, Hoyt Station
Hoyt Station NB
Born February 22, 1893 Hoyt Station, New Brunswick

Number: 817944

TAYLOR, FREDERICK

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted August 31, 1918, Niagara on the Lake
Postal Clerk, Toronto
36 Thorn Street, Toronto
Born February 2, 1895 Chicago, Illinois, USA

Number: 3111378

TAYLOR, HARRY CLAUDE

Corporal, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered February 5, 1916, Moose Jaw
Postal Clerk, Moose Jaw
283 Hochelaga Street West, Moose Jaw
Born January 27, 1889 Middlesex, England
Loaned on four occasions to the Postal Corps
Received permission to marry, January 12, 1918

Number: 782062

TAYLOR, JONATHAN G.

The 1916 Ottawa Directory shows Postal Stores Clerk, Jonathan G. Taylor on Active Service but no Military Information located.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL

Sergeant, Number 5 General Hospital
Volunteered June 24, 1915, Esquimalt
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
3481 East 25th Avenue, Vancouver
Born March 29, 1885 Lurgan, Armagh, Ireland
Married to Margaret Robina Taylor
Discharged Medically Unfit, July 30, 1917 with Neuresthenia

Number: 521181

TAYLOR, WILLIAM F.

Private, 47th Battalion, Westminster Battalion
Volunteered November 2, 1915, New Westminster
Transferred to 1st Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers
Letter Carrier, New Westminster
1428 10th Avenue, New Westminster
Born May 13, 1882 Preston, Lancashire, England
.Married to Margaret Taylor
Buried for 2 1/2 hours by a shell explosion on June 12, 1916
Hospitalized with Shell Shock, June 18, 1916

Number: 629600

TAYLOR, WILLIAM GEORGE

Private, 147th Battalion, Gray and Simcoe Foresters
Volunteered January 3, 1916, Owen Sound ON
Rural Mail Carrier (and Farmer), Kemble ON
General Delivery, Kemble ON
Born January 26, 1896 Kemble, Ontario
Suffered gunshot wounds to left hand and right knee, October 30, 1917

Number: 838420

TENCH, WILLIAM JOSEPH

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered August 9, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
550A Bloor Street West, Toronto
Born May 5, 1887 Upton, Essex, England
Married to Gertrude Margeurite Tench

Number: 171541

TERRY, BENJAMIN JOHN

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered February 15, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
701 Markham Street, Toronto
Born January 2, 1875 Toronto, Ontario
Married to M.S. Terry
Diagnosed with an enlarged Thyroid, January 1, 1917 and returned to Canada for treatment.

Number: 35205

TESSIER, JOSEPH NAPOLEON

Private, 1st Alberta Regiment
Conscripted May 9, 1918, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
P.O. Box 986, Edmonton
Born April 7, 1890 Montreal, Quebec
Previously served in the Non Active Militia, Montreal
Released as Medically Unfit.

Number: 3209551

TETU, ALEXANDER ELZEAR

Staff Sergeant, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment

Number: 3328075

Conscripted August 14, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

24 Federal Apartments, Slater Street, Ottawa

Born November 16, 1890 Quebec City, Quebec

Married to Sadie Tetu

Served with the Canadian Expeditionary Force in Vladivostok, Russia as an Interpreter.

Awarded the rank of Staff Sergeant, October 24, 1918

THEAKSTON, JOHN

Major, Non Active Militia

Letter Carrier, Halifax

THIBAULT, A.

Canada Post Records show Montreal Porter (Mail Handler) A. Thibault on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

THIBAULT, OSIAS ELLIE

Private, Governor General's Foot Guards

Number: 206

Volunteered December 5, 1914

Discharged, December 12, 1914

Administration Clerk, Money Order Department, Head Office, Ottawa

206 St. Patrick Street, Ottawa

Born July 24, 1888 Embrun, Ontario

THIBODEAU, GEROGE MOSES

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 35244

Volunteered February 26, 1915, Halifax

Railway Mail Clerk, Church Point NS

Church Point NS P.O.

Born January 23, 1887 Church Point, Nova Scotia

THOMPSON, ALBERT GEORGE

Driver, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 2650605

Conscripted January 7, 1918, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

330 Carlton Street, Winnipeg

Born February 17, 1895 Belfast, Ireland

THOMPSON, CHESTER ARTHUR

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment
Conscripted February 28, 1918, London
Railway Mail Clerk, London
472 Rideout Street, London
Born September 28, 1894 Chicago, Illinois, USA
Discharged July 24, 1918 to enlist in the Royal Air Force

Number: 3132089

THOMPSON, FREDERICK

Private, 102nd Battalion, British Columbia Regiment
Volunteered January 6, 1916, Courtenay
Letter Carrier, Vancouver
230 Keefer Street, Vancouver
Born September 18, 1888 Clare, Armagh, Ireland

Number: 703641

THOMPSON, GORDON SCOTLAND

Private, 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered May 1, 1918, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
98 Gilmore Street, Ottawa
Born April 20, 1899 Ottawa, Ontario

Number: 345320

THOMPSON, KENNETH EVAN

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 9, 1915, Toronto
67 Beach Avenue, Toronto
Born October 4, 1895 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Winnifred Thompson

Number: 157715

THOMPSON, SYLVESTER TINWELL

Private, 195th Battalion, Royal Regina Rifles
Volunteered April 1, 1916, Regina
Transferred to Canadian Army Service Corps, December 30, 1916
Postmaster, Keddleston SK
Keddleston SK P.O.
Born July 17, 1897 Teulon, Manitoba
Given Permission to Marry, Clara Winnifred Kathleen Lawrence, May 15, 1917

Number: 907603

THOMPSON, THOMAS NELSON

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 8, 1918, Oshawa
Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
#32-414 Jarvis Street, Toronto
Born September 24, 1897 Moira, Hastings, Ontario

Number: 3317109

THOMPSON, VERNON DOUGLAS

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered April 19, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

2200 Queen Street East, Toronto

Born May 18, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

Died September 27, 1918 from a gunshot wound to the chest

Buried Buquoy Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by parents Fred and Emily Thompson, brothers Roy, Oswald, and Kenneth and sister Gladys

Number: 404621

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM D.**

Corporal, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

540 Greenwood Place, Winnipeg

Born January 25, 1885 Whitby, Yorkshire, England

Number: 21429

THOMSON, ALEXANDER GILCHRIST

Private, 61st Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry

Volunteered February 25, 1916, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

607 Windsor Avenue, Winnipeg

Born December 27, 1884 Burn Brae, Ayrshire, Scotland

Married to Janet Thomson

Suffered a gunshot wound, left arm and leg, September 13, 1916

Number: 461443

THOMSON, ALFRED TENNYSON

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered February 21, 1916, Vancouver

Originally volunteered with the Royal Canadian Engineers transferring to the Postal Corps August 24, 1917 in France

Letter Carrier (and Electrician), Vancouver

4389 Argyle Street, Vancouver

Born December 27, 1881 Dundee, Scotland

Number: 504863

THOMSON, JAMES

Driver, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

83 Hart Avenue, Winnipeg

Born September 21, 1889 Winnipeg, Manitoba

Suffered a gunshot to scalp, February 25, 1918

Number: 30353

THOMSON, WILLIAM

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Volunteered August 15, 1915, Calgary

Mail Transfer Agent, Calgary

Born February 12, 1882 Troon, Scotland

Arrived in France July 18, 1916

Died October 4, 1916, Buried Courcellette British Cemetery, Somme, France

Survived by parents William and Elizabeth Thomson, Troon, Scotland

Number: 160010



THOMSON, WILLIAM

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment

Number: 2378901

Conscripted January 3, 1918, Winnipeg

Transferred to the 8th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles, May 15, 1918, for service in France

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

225 Aubrey Street, Winnipeg

Born October 24, 1892 Edinburgh, Scotland

Died September 29, 1918. Buried Sancourt British Cemetery, Nord, France

Survived by brother Alexander Thomson

**THORNBOROUGH, OSWALD CECIL**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment

Number: 2129986

Conscripted May 4, 1918, Brandon

Postal Clerk, Brandon

360 6th Street, Brandon

Born February 8, 1895 Chester, England

Married to Ada Thornborough

THORNTON, WILLIAM CURRE

Private, Cobourg Heavy Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery

Number: 2001006

Volunteered November 2, 1916, Cobourg

Postal Clerk, Peterborough

663 George Street, Peterborough

Born August 1, 1892 Peterborough, Ontario

THOROGOOD, T.A.

Canada Post Records show London Letter Carrier T.A. Thorogood on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

THORSON, STEPHEN HELGI

Private, 53rd Battalion, Prince Albert Volunteers

Number: 441910

Volunteered March 23, 1916A, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born April 29, 1882 Gimli, Manitoba

Arrived in France, June 9, 1916

Died September 16, 1916 during the Somme Offensive

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial

Survived by parents Stephen and Signidus Thorson, Selkirk, Manitoba

**TINGLE, GEORGE**

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Number: 160097

Volunteered September 2, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

423 8th Street NW, Calgary

Born May 1, 1882 Sheffield, England

Married to Alice Tingle

Suffered a gunshot wound, left elbow, April 10, 1917

Assigned to Postal Corps, January 1, 1917 to April 10, 1917

TINSLEY, ALFRED REGINALD

Private, 138th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Number: 812077

Volunteered March 10, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

646 89th Street, Edmonton

Born September 26, 1895 Stapleford, Nottinghamshire, England

Died April 10, 1917 at Vimy Ridge

Buried Canadian Cemetery Number Two, Pas de Calais, France

Known as "Reg" to his friends he was working in the General Delivery, Edmonton, when he volunteered for service.

Survived by parents Arthur and Mary Ann Tinsley of Cadogan and brother Archibald. Tinsley serving with the 82nd Battalion.

**TIPPLE, HERBERT SILSON**

Lance Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 679316

Volunteered February 4, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

601 Wilton Avenue, Toronto

Born September 21, 1887 Walthamstow, London, England

Married to Edith Maria Tipple. Children Hubert, Mary, and William.

TOBIN, RICHARD PATRICK

Private, 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 300136

Volunteered August 23, 1915, Ottawa

Clerk, Postal Stores, Ottawa

76 Queen Street, Ottawa

Born May 2, 1885 Carleton, Ontario

Married to Mary Emma Tobin

TOMPKINS, JAMES RAY

Private, 208th Battalion, Canadian Irish Battalion

Number: 249840

Volunteered July 22, 1916, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay

23 Roxboro Street West, Toronto

Born May 26, 1895 Kempville, Ontario

TOOKE, FREDERICK HAROLD

Lance Corporal, 194th Battalion, Edmonton Highlanders

Number: 904691

Volunteered March 17, 1916, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

957 16th Avenue, Edmonton

Born March 16, 1881 Peterborough, England

Married to Phoebe Coles Tooke. Children Mabel, Ethel, Frederick and Alberta

TOUGH, JAMES HAY

Sergeant, 195th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment

Number: 907780

Volunteered April 13, 1916, Regina

Mail Courier, Regina

2640 Searth Street, Regina

Born August 16, 1888 Kincardine, Scotland

Wounded by a gas shell, February 20, 1918

TOUSIGNANT, J.A.

Canada Post records show Quebec City Postal Clerk J.A. Tousignant on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

TRAVERS, CYRIL

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered August 21, 1915, Vernon BC
First enlisted with the 62nd Battalion and assigned to Pioneer Battalion
Transferred to Postal Corps, June 5, 1916
Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver
1506 West 10th Avenue, Vancouver
Born October 27, 1882 London, England
Married to Emma Eliza Travers

Number: 154362

TRAVERSY, ULYSEES ERIC

Private, #3 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered September 9, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
23 Riverdale Avenue, Ottawa
Born April 2, 1894 Ottawa, Ontario
Married to Margaret Traversy. Daughters Marguerite and Gertrude.

Number: 536091

TREDWELL, MICHAEL RALPH

Private, #13 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered May 13, 1916, Victoria
Railway Mail Clerk, Victoria
1801 Lee Avenue, Victoria
Born May 21, 1885 Winslow, Buckinghamshire, England
Married to Lillian Mary Tredwell

Number: 532725

TREGELLAS, WALTER J.

Private, 26th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment
Volunteered November 24, 1914, Calgary
Postal Clerk (and Blacksmith), Calgary
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born September 18, 1890 Isle of Man, England
Wounded by a Gas Shell, October 16, 1918

Number: 79787

TRENHALM, WILLIAM PERCY

Private, 4th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered November 11, 1914, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
812 Bannatyne Avenue, Winnipeg
Born August 12, 1888 Newcastle on Tyne, England
Granted Permission to Marry, January 1, 1918

Number: 1434

TROY, ALLAN HARRINGTON

Lieutenant, 132nd Battalion, North Shore Regiment
 Volunteered June 16, 1916, Campbellton NB
 Postal Clerk, Campbellton
 General Delivery, Campbellton
 Born October 4, 1884 Newcastle, New Brunswick
 Married to Lyda Patterson Troy. Children James and Charlotte.
 Enlisted as a Private and promoted through the Ranks.

Number: 794177

TRUSCOTT, GARNETT

Gunner, 71st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered June 1, 1916, Hamilton
 Postal Clerk, Hamilton
 126 Tisdale Street, Hamilton
 Born May 30, 1885 Hamilton, Ontario
 Discharged Medically Unfit and returned to Canada June 6, 1918

Number: 341882

TRUTE, ADAMS

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment
 Conscripted January 5, 1918, Winnipeg
 Transferred to the 13th Reserve Battalion for service in England
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 793 McDermott Avenue, Winnipeg
 Born January 29, 1890 Salcombe, Devonshire, England
 Married Eva Trute, March 23, 1919, Launceston, England

Number: 2379161

TUBBS, CHARLES WILLIAM

Captain, 52nd Battalion, Lake Superior Regiment
 Volunteered December 21, 1914, Brandon
 Enlisted as a Private with 45th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers and promoted to Officer, May 10, 1917
 Letter Carrier, Brandon
 693 19th Street, Brandon
 Born February 16, 1889 Croydon, England
 Married to Emily Tubbs
 Mentioned in Despatches, December 31, 1918
 Brother, Frederick Howard Tubbs, a Victoria BC Letter Carrier, served with the 103rd Battalion

Number: 424378

**TUBBS, FREDERICK HOWARD**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered July 3, 1916
 Volunteered with the 103rd Battalion, Victoria Scottish. Transferred to the Postal Corps, December 5, 1916, in England
 Letter Carrier, Victoria
 484 Ceciial Road, Victoria
 Born November 8, 1871 London, England

Number: 707188

TUBMAN, RUSSELL FEE

Gunner, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered March 31, 1916, Ottawa
 Postal Clerk, Ottawa
 RR2, Ashton, Ontario
 Born April 30, 1894 Ashton, Ontario
 Wounded by a Gas Shell, October 22, 1917

Number: 318942

TUCKER, JOHN THEODORE

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
Conscripted May 11, 1918, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
256 Kent Street, Ottawa
Born June 28, 1895 Bedford, England
Discharged in England

Number: 3322574

TURGEON, CHARLES

Corporal, 178th Battalion, Le Regiment de Trois Rivieres
Volunteered March 15, 1916, Victoriaville QC
Defective Vision resulted in transfer to a Special Services Battalion for Home Service
Mail Courier, Sherbrooke QC
564 Rue Alexandre, Sherbrooke QC
Born December 4, 1870 St. Michael de Bellechasse, Quebec
Married to Josephine Turgeon
Diagnosed with Multiple Sclerosis and discharged February 6, 1917

Number: 856132

TURLEY, JOHN CHARLES

Lance Corporal, 207th Battalion, Queens Own Cameron Highlanders, Ottawa
Volunteered April 19, 1916
Messenger, Ottawa
74 Frank Street, Ottawa
Born November 24, 1889 London, England

Number: 246152

TURNBULL, WALTER JAMES

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
Conscripted May 6, 1918, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
346 Lewis Street, Ottawa
Born September 16, 1896 Toronto, Ontario
Discharged May 5, 1918 to allow for enlistment in the Royal Air Force

Number: 3321474

TURNER, ANDREW BLACK

Sergeant, 47th Battalion, Westminster Regiment
Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
2265 Fir Street, Vancouver
Born November 3, 1884 Glasgow, Scotland
Suffered a gunshot wound, right shoulder, May 18, 1915
Transferred to the Postal Corps June 3, 1916

Number: 28895

TURNER, CHARLES

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered June 16, 1915, Ottawa
First volunteered with the Canadian Army Dental Corps transferring to Postal Corps, February 21, 1916
Transferred back to the Dental Corps, September 28, 1918
Letter Carrier, Ottawa
347 McLeod Street, Ottawa
Born April 30, 1880 Manchester, Lancashire, England

Number 77

TURNER, ERNEST HUNTER

Private, 70th Battalion, The Lambton Regiment

Number: 123483

Volunteered September 16, 1915, Chatham

Letter Carrier, Chatham

74 Wellington Street West, Chatham

Born March 4, 1881 Heffin, England

Married to Alice Turner

Wounded in an accidental shell explosion, left shoulder, August 13, 1917

TURNER, FRANK CARRICK

Private, 3rd Canadian Mounted Rifles, Alberta Dragoons

Number: 108593

Volunteered February 14, 1915, Medicine Hat

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born July 25, 1888 Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England

TURTLE, BASIL ERNEST

Private, 34th Fort Garry Horse

Number: 551896

Volunteered February 2, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

318 Beverly Street, Winnipeg

Born May 5, 1888 London, England

Wounded and taken as a Prisoner of War, November 12, 1917. Repatriated December 3, 1918

TYNER, WILLIAM THOMAS

Company Sergeant Major, #2 Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery

Number: 1274705

Volunteered June 22, 1918, Halifax

Letter Carrier, Saint John

111 Broad Street, Saint John

Born January 6, 1892 Saint John, New Brunswick

W.T. Tyler was active in the Militia throughout the War and was called to Active Service in a support role during the last several months of the conflict.

TYRELL, GEORGE MOTLEAU

Sergeant, Canadian Railway Battalion

Number: 246073

Volunteered March 24, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

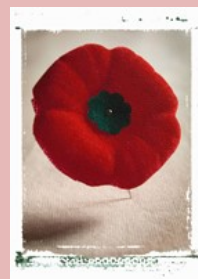
247 5th Avenue, Ottawa

Born September 15 1880 Sandhurst, England

Married to Minnie Tyrell

Died May 7, 1918. Buried South Newton (St. Andrew's) Churchyard, Wiltshire, England

Survived by wife Minnie and parents Henry and Harriett Tyrell, Ottawa

**UPTON, WILLIAM KENNETH**

Private 196th Battalion

Number: 910899

Volunteered March 6, 1916, Saskatoon

Postal, Clerk, Saskatoon

619 29th Street West, Saskatoon

Born July 23, 1895 Nottingham, England

URQUHART, FRANK ALLEN

Private, 51st Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment
Volunteered January 7, 1916, Edmonton
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
391 Fraser Avenue, Edmonton
Born August 5, 1892 Cookshire, Quebec
Suffered a gunshot wound, left leg, May 8, 1917
Transferred to the Royal Air Force, March 31, 1918

Number: 436248

URTON, RICHARD SOUTHWELL

Private, 46th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered September 27, 1915, Moose Jaw
Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw
725 Omineca Street East, Moose Jaw
Born August 5, 1889 Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan
Married to Anne Mary (Lemke) Urton
Died of multiple gunshot wounds, August 22, 1917, Battle of Hill 70
Buried Noeux-les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
Survived by wife Mary and parents William and Annie of Moose Jaw SK.

Number: 427739



VAILLANT, FRANCOIS

Lieutenant, 230th Battalion, Forestry Corps
Volunteered January 21, 1917, Brockville
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
88 Pine Street, Ottawa
Born October 29, 1891 Markham Mills, Quebec

Number:

VANEVERY, ALBERT ERNEST

Private, 71st Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment
Volunteered September 16, 1916, Galt
Postal Clerk (and Barber), Galt
19 Cedar Street, Galt
Born July 11, 1884 Galt, Ontario
Married to Alice Vanevery

Number: 126530

VANEVERY, FRANK LLOYD

Private, 4th Division Ammunition Column
Volunteered May 12, 1916, London
Postal Clerk, London
295 Queens Avenue, London
Born February 14, 1893 Galt, Ontario

Number: 1272328

VAN SCHEPDAEL, ANTON LEONE

Private, 10th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Calgary
620 15th Avenue West, Calgary
Born October 5 1892 Poole, Dorset, England
Died April 22, 1915 Battle of Gravenstafel Ridge.
No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate and Vimy Memorial
Survived by parents Edmond and Eleanor Van Schepdael, brother Guilio, sisters Nora and Mary of Poole, Dorset, England
Elder brother, *Harold Van Schepdael*, Private, 49th Battalion, died September 28, 1918

Number: 19632



VASEY, GEORGE ARTHUR

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 10, 1915, Toronto
 Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
 Victoria Harbour, Ontario
 Born August 6, 1885 Victoria Harbour, Ontario
 Widower. Daughter Margaret Elizabeth

Number: 192672

VEALE, ALFRED

Lance Corporal, 181st Battalion, Manitoba Rangers
 Volunteered February 24, 1915, Brandon
 Letter Carrier, Brandon
 743 11th Street, Brandon
 Born May 24, 1887 Campden, Gloucestershire, England
 Married to Ethel Veale. Children Ethel and Mamie

Number: 865494

VERDON, JOSEPH VICTOR

Private, Engineering Depot, Eastern Ontario Regiment
 Conscripted April 25, 1918, Brockville
 Postal Clerk (and Mechanic), Ottawa
 166 Hinton Avenue, Ottawa
 Born August 15, 1897 St. Hermac, Quebec

Number: 2008713

VERRET, HECTOR BACON

Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Battalion, Royal Hamilton Light Infantry
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Deputy Assistant Postmaster General, Ottawa
 Born February 9, 1874 Loretteville, Quebec
 230 Stewart Street, Ottawa
 Married to Irene Forbes Verrett
 Volunteered as a Captain with the Governor General's First Guard
 H.G. Verret was the highest ranking Public Service Employee to serve in Europe.
 Wounded June 6, 1916 but remained on duty.
 Mentioned in Despatches
 Awarded the Distinguished Service Order for "conspicuous gallantry" at Mount Sorrel on August 19, 1916.

Number:

**VERVILLE, JOSEPH THOMAS FELIX**

Captain, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered January 11, 1915, Montreal
 Postal Clerk, Montreal
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born October 17, 1887 Athabasca, Quebec

Number:

**VICKERS, CHARLES GRAHAM**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Volunteered January 30, 1915, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 90 Hamilton Street, Toronto
 Born 1889 (no date available) Toronto, Ontario
 Wounded by a Gas Shell, August 20, 1917
 Hospitalized with Trench Fever, October 7, 1917 to October 15, 1917

Number: 859

VILLIERS, ALFRED

Private, 78th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
 Volunteered July 29, 1915, Winnipeg MB
 Mail Transfer Agent, Railway Mail Service
 63 Disraeli Street, Winnipeg MB
 Born November 10, 1883 Lews, Sussex, England
 Died September 9, 1916 during the Somme Offensive.
 Buried Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.
 Survived by wife Harriett Lavinia Villiers

Number: 147951

**VIPOND, FRANK BERTRAM**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
 Conscripted May 16, 1918, Toronto
 Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Tank Battalion for service in Europe
 Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
 414 Jarvis Street, Toronto
 Born May 16, 1885 Brooklin, Ontario

Number: 3038533

VOELKER, HAROLD GEORGE

Private, 40th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered September 14, 1915, Hamilton
 Postal Clerk, Hamilton
 47 Smith Avenue, Hamilton
 Born November 11, 1894 Hamilton, Ontario
 Suffered gunshot wounds to back, left arm and leg and right foot, April 23, 1918

Number: 302289

WADDELL, ARTHUR GILMORE

Captain, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered September 19, 1914, Valcartier
 Clerk, Postal Stores, Ottawa
 155 Le Breton Street, Ottawa
 Born September 24, 1884 Selley's Bay, Ontario

Number:

WALE, GEORGE CLEMENT

Private, #5 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Volunteered June 20, 1915, Victoria
 Letter Carrier, Victoria
 3045 Stevenson Place, Victoria
 Born June 23, 1893 Wigston, Leicester, England
 Married Ellie Mae (Wiley) Wale, June 10, 1915, Victoria

Number: 521190

WADE, WILLIAM

Private, 43rd Battalion, Queens Own Cameron Highlanders
 Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier
 Letter Carrier, Medicine Hat
 1055 5th Street, Medicine Hat
 Born January 18, 1879 Leeds, England
 Served with the Canadian Army Postal Corps, June 27, 1917 to January 31, 1918

Number: 20830

WALKER, ALEXANDER WALLACE PEDEN

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment
 Conscripted February 21, 1918, Vancouver
 Postal Clerk, Vancouver
 1973 West Broadway, Vancouver
 Born June 18, 1885 Galstone, Ayreshire, Scotland

Number: 2021802

WALKER, JOHN BEVERLEY

Captain, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered May 25, 1916, Toronto
 Enlisted as a Sergeant
 Postal Clerk, Inspectors Office, Toronto
 101 Hampton Avenue, Toronto
 Born June 3, 1890 Richmond Hill, Ontario
 Mentioned in Despatches, July 7, 1919

Number: 515178

**WALKER, PERCY HARRY**

Private, 88th Battalion, Canadian Scottish
 Volunteered November 4, 1915, Victoria
 Letter Carrier, Victoria
 834 Devonshire Road, Victoria
 Born March 7, 1888 Strand, Gloucestershire, England

Number: 180731

WALKER, STANLEY

Private, 32nd Battalion, Manitoba Dragoons
 Volunteered December 18, 1914, Winnipeg
 Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
 No address on Certificate of Attestation
 Born July 29, 1896 Souris, Manitoba
 Died of wounds May 21, 1915. Buried Bethune Town Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
 Survived by parents George and Emily Walker, brother George and sister Olive Beadle, Maillardville, British Columbia.

Number: 81913

**WALKER, THOMAS HENRY**

Private, 144th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles
 Volunteered January 4, 1916, Winnipeg
 Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, January 9, 1917
 Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
 Suite 9, Kilmarnock Block, Winnipeg
 Born July 1, 1880 Carmen, Manitoba
 Given Permission to Marry, April 17, 1919, London, England

Number: 830509

WALKLING, CHARLES

Corporal, 79th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg
 Volunteered June 15, 1915, Winnipeg
 318 Arnold Avenue, Winnipeg
 Born September 17, 1887 Maidstone, Kent, England
 Married to Alice Walkling
 Suffered a gunshot wound, left knee, September 23, 1916

Number: 153320

WALLACE, HARRY

Quartermaster Sergeant, 187th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment
 Volunteered April 26, 1916, Red Deer
 Postmaster, Red Deer
 Red Deer, P.O.
 Born December 25, 1876 Dresden, Ontario
 Married to Gretchen Louise Wallace
 Discharged as Medically Unfit and Overage, February 17, 1917

Number: 883008

WALLACE, ROY HAROLD

Private, 95th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
 Volunteered October 25, 1915, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 48 Boustead Avenue, Toronto
 Born October 2, 1893 Flesherton, Ontario
 Suffered a gunshot wound, left heel, February 9, 1917

Number: 201712

WALLIS, GEORGE T.

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
 Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
 195 Major Street, Toronto
 Born April 17, 1879 Toronto, Ontario
 Married to Harriet Wallis
 Served in the South African War with the Royal Canadian Regiment
 Discharged December 27, 1917 at the request of the Post Office to return to his former job

Number: 35202

WALLS, HORACE NORRIS

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, BC Regiment
 Conscripted October 4, 1917, Victoria
 Postal Clerk, Victoria
 657 Superior Street, Victoria
 Born February 26, 1888 Victoria, BC

Number: 2139659

**WALSH, ARTHUR JOSEPH**

Private 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
 Conscripted June 7, 1918, Niagara-on-the-Lake
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 91 Quebec Street, Toronto
 Born September 19, 1884 Lindsay, Ontario

Number: 3039682

WALSH, GEORGE WILLIAM

Lance Corporal, 85th Battalion, Cape Breton Highlanders
 Volunteered October 25, 1916, Halifax
 Letter Carrier, Amherst
 Box 115, Amherst NS
 Born February 8, 1886 Truro, Nova Scotia
 Married to Minnie Elizabeth Walsh. Son Jack

Number: 222871

WALSH, VINCENT JOHN

Private, 64th Battalion, Princess Louise

Number: 469979

Volunteered September 14, 1915, Sussex NB

Letter Carrier, Halifax

61 Campbell Road, Halifax

Born January 10, 1894

Halifax, Nova Scotia

WALTER, RICHARD

Private, 7th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Mississauga Horse

Number: 7915

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Ottawa

33 Clarence Street, Ottawa

Born June 6, 1871

Bow, Devon, England

Suffered a gunshot wound, left leg, May 2, 1915 and captured as a Prisoner of War. Repatriate, December 7, 1918

WARD, CHARLES JAMES

Private, 38th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Number: 410215

Volunteered April 8, 1915, Ottawa

Clerk, Office of the Superintendent of Railway Mail Service, Ottawa

Frontenac Apartment, Rochester and Somerset Streets, Ottawa

Born August 18, 1872

London, England

Married to Mrs. C.J. Ward

WARDROP, JAMES WILLIAM

Private, 46th Battalion, Kings Own Rifles of Canada, Saskatchewan Dragoons Number: 169693

Volunteered April 10, 1917, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

2059 Rettalick Street, Regina

Born May 26, 1890

Madoc, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound, right arm, left hand and chest, September 3, 1918

Partial loss of function right arm and left hand

WARNE, WILLIAM STANLEY

Private, 138th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Number: 812164

Volunteered April 8, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

9927 110th Street, Edmonton

Born November 22, 1885

Ipswich, England

Married to Gladys Ophelia Warne

Assigned to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, December 13, 1916 to June 27, 1917

WARNER, ALBERT JOHN

Private, Number 2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 528796

Volunteered March 29, 1916, London

Postal Clerk, London

6 Euclid Avenue, London

Born November 16, 1889

London, Ontario

Married to Myrtle Warner. Son Gerald

WARNER, FREDERICK ALEXANDER

Major, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered, July 27, 1915, Halifax
Postal Clerk, Halifax
Customs Building, Halifax
Born October 25, 1892

Halifax, Nova Scotia

Number: 35245

WATSON, FREDERICK (Jr.)

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered September 16, 1915, Calgary
First volunteered with the 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders, transferring to the Postal Corps, September 1, 1916
Letter Carrier, Calgary
709 8th Street, Calgary

Newcastle On Tyne, England

Number: 160094

WATSON, DAVID WILLIAM

Private, 1st Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers, British Army
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
365 Dufferin Street, Winnipeg
Born January 26, 1888,

England

Number: 7740

WATSON, WILLIAM HENRY

Private, 3rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles
Volunteered April 15, 1915, Toronto
Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto
265 Sherbourne Avenue, Toronto
Born March 24, 1895
Struck by shrapnel, left side, and died June 30, 1916
Buried Railway Dugouts Burial Ground, Ieper, Belgium
Survived by parents John George and Euphemia Watson of Huntsville, Ontario

Number: A44232

**WATTERS, JAMES JOSEPH**

Private 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered August 31, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
25 Third Avenue, Ottawa
Born February 7, 1897

Ottawa, Ontario

Number: 344906

WATTS, GEORGE SAMUEL

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered October 25, 1914, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
753 Sprague Street, Winnipeg

Born May 10, 1889

London, England

Married to Mrs. D.F. Watts (Records do not show a first name)

Number: 71097

WAUCHOPE, WILLIAM

Private, 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Letter Carrier, Toronto
130 Shaw Street, Toronto

Born October 3, 1888 Ballybofey, Donegal, Ireland
Died April 24, 1915.

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium and Vimy Memorial
Survived by parents James and Eliza Jane Wauchope, Ballybofey, Donegal, Ireland

Number: 27153

**WAUGH, SAMUEL**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment
Conscripted May 15, 1918, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
1021 Richards Street, Vancouver

Born September 23, 1883 Newtownards, County Down, Ireland

Number: 2023488

WEBB, FREDERICK JOHN

Company Sergeant Major, 113th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment
Volunteered December 18, 1916, Lethbridge
Letter Carrier, Lethbridge

1250 14th Avenue North, Lethbridge
Born July 18, 1874 Forest Hill, Surrey, England

Married to Harriet Alice Webb. Children Violet, Lily, Frederick and Vera.
Son Frederick Robert Harding Webb volunteered June 16, 1918

Number: 736201

WEBB, ROBERT SIDNEY

Private, 102nd Battalion, North BC Regiment
Volunteered March 17, 1916, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria

1024 Pandora Street, Victoria
Born November 20, 1893 London, England

Married Nellie May Pottinger, June 6, 1916, Victoria
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, November 30, 1918

Number: 704066

WEBSTER, ARTHUR

Private, 72nd (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered March 9, 1917, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa

Broadway, Highland Park, Westboro, Ottawa
Born June 6, 1878 Orangeville, Ontario

Married. Wife's name not shown on Certificate of Attestation
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, September 16, 1918

Number: 343007

WEBSTER, WILLIAM WALTER

Private, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered August 5, 1915, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary

819 4th Avenue, Sunnyside, Calgary
Born January 28, 1882 London, England

Married to Francis Webster

Number: 525559

WEIR, GEORGE R.

Lieutenant, 79th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg

Number: 153516

Volunteered July 24, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 24, 1891 Chapelhall, Lanarkshire, Scotland

Enlisted as a Private. Commissioned as a Lieutenant May 3, 1917

Suffered a shrapnel wound, right eye, and buried by a shell explosion, June 26, 1917. Hospitalized with Shell Shock and returned to Canada for further treatment.

WEIR, MORELY FERGUSON

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Number: 5058

Volunteered October 20, 1916. Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

69 Robinson Street, Winnipeg

Born August 13, 1898 Winnipeg, Manitoba

WELLER, FRANK JAMES

Private, 169th Battalion

Number: 678244

Volunteered January 18, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

444 Ossington Avenue, Toronto

Born January 15, 1885 Blackheath, London, England

Married to Charlotte Weller

Frank Joseph Weller, son of Frank James and Charlotte Weller was killed in action on October 5, 1944 while serving with the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada during the liberation of the Netherlands.,

WELLS, PERCY THOMAS

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 622236

Volunteered March 25, 1915, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

Colonial Apartments, Saskatoon

Born January 14, 1890 Leytonstone, Essex, England

P.T. Wells first enlisted with the 44th Battalion and transferred to the Postal Corps on July 17, 1918.

WELLS, WILLIAM BRYAN

Private, 179th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg

Number: 859137

Volunteered October 18, 1915, Winnipeg

Mail Transfer Agent, Winnipeg

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 8, 1887 Dalbeattie, Dumfries, Scotland

WELSH, FREDERICK DAVID

Private, 11th Company, Royal Canadian Engineers

Number: 541873

Volunteered September 25, 1915, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

1713 25th Avenue SW, Calgary

Born February 4, 1884 Howe Island, Ontario

WEST, GORDON OGILVIE

Private, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Conscripted April 8, 1918, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
18 Second Avenue, Ottawa
Born March 23, 1896 Chapleau, Ontario

Number: 345227

WESTON, THOMAS

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
Conscripted January 14, 1918, Ottawa
Post Office Department Draughtsman
475 Gilmour Street, Ottawa
Born February 24, 1890 Edinburgh, Scotland

Number: 3320430

WETTON, ARTHUR NEVILLE

Private, 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles, North Saskatchewan Regiment
Volunteered January 5, 1915, Lloydminster SK
Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon
General Delivery, Lloydminster SK
Born October 25, 1893, Bradfield, Derbyshire, England

Number: 114058

WHALEY, WILLIAM JOHN

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered January 4, 1916, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg
Suite 305, Point Close Block, Winnipeg
Born August 15, 1888 Gladstone, Manitoba

Number: 830514

WHALLEY, JAMES

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered September 5, 1915, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
441 9th Street NE, Calgary
Born January 2, 1886 Birmingham, England
Married to Lilly Whalley

Number: 160110

WHEELER, NORMAN

Private, 107th Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers
Volunteered April 27, 1916, Saskatoon
Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
616 33rd Street West, Saskatoon
Born October 26, 1887 Chester, Warwickshire, England
Married to Lucy Wheeler

Number: 871909

WHELEN, GEORGE

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa
Volunteered April 29, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
286 Flora Street, Ottawa
Born August 24, 1890 Shawville, Quebec
Suffered a gunshot wound, right arm, October 30, 1917

Number: 246184

WHITE, FREDERICK

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered January 19, 1916, Galt
Letter Carrier, Galt
64 Park Avenue, Galt
Born April 16, 1880 Devonshire, Ontario
Married to Kate White
F. White first volunteered with the 111th Battalion, Highland Light Infantry, and transferred to the Postal Corps on December 15, 1917.

Number: 730385

WHITE, HUBERT SAMUEL

Private, 56th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders
Volunteered May 17, 1915, Calgary
Letter Carrier, Calgary
1527 27th Avenue SW, Calgary
Born August 18, 1888 Buckinghamshire, England
Married to Marie White
Son Victor Hubert White served in the RCAF during World War II.

Number: 446954

WHITE, REUBEN

Private, 34th Battalion, Highland Light Infantry of Canada
Volunteered January 30, 1915, Galt ON
Letter Carrier, Galt ON
28 Slade Street, Galt ON
Born September 24, 1877 Yorkshire, England
Married to Alice White. One son (age 5) One daughter (age 2)

Number: 402229

WHITEHEAD, RALPH

Private, 66th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered July 12, 1915, Edmonton
Letter Carrier, Edmonton
121326 90th Street, Edmonton
Born July 26, 1880 Oldway, Lancashire, England

Number: 100740

WHITTAKER, VICTOR HENRY

Private, 79th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered June 23, 1915, Winnipeg
Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born August 15, 1889 Belfast, Ireland
Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 20, 1918

Number: 153317

WHITTEN, FREDERICK STRATTON

Private, 14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered November 30, 1914, Toronto
 Letter Carrier, St. Catharines ON
 36 Academy Street, St. Catharines ON

Born September 18, 1885 St. Catharines, Ontario
 Died November 19, 1916. Buried Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France
 Survived by wife May and three children.

Number: 83732

**WHITTICK, HARRY**

Private, 46th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment
 Volunteered August 5, 1915, Regina
 Letter Carrier, Regina

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
 Born November 15, 1885 London, England
 Died September 21, 1916.
 Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Somme, France
 Survived by mother Sarah Whittick, Chelsea, London, England

Number: 427470

**WHYTE, WILLIAM**

Regimental Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Dental Corps
 Volunteered July 20, 1916, Prince Albert SK
 Letter Carrier, Prince Albert SK

221 6th Street, Prince Albert SK
 Born April 2, 1881 Hunley, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
 Married to Nellie Harkness Whyte

Number: 1051058

WILFORD, CHARLES COLLIER

Private Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Volunteered February 13, 1917, Winnipeg MB
 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg
 376 Inglewood Street, Winnipeg MB.

Born March 6, 1886 Olney, Buckinghamshire, England
 Married to Jennie Wilford.
 Died July 23, 1918. Buried Wailly Orchard Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

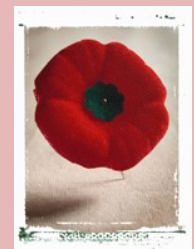
Number: 524335

**WILKINSON, ERNEST MESSENGER**

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps
 Volunteered April 8, 1915, Victoria
 Postal Clerk, Victoria
 1277 Oscar Street, Victoria

Born September 4, 1880 London, England
 Married to Jess (Janet) Wilkinson
 Died April 19, 1919 of Bronchial Pneumonia. Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Seine-Maritime, France

Number: 35249

**WILKINSON, JAMES FREDERICK**

Sergeant, Regina Rifle Regiment
 Volunteered February 18, 1916, Regina
 Postal Clerk, Regina
 2149 Connaught Street, Regina

Born July 9, 1894 Durham, England

Number: 907090

WILKINSON, WILLIAM JAMES

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered April 20, 1915, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria
Ker Avenue, Victoria
Born September 17, 1896

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 107633

WILLARD, FRANK

Private, 175th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment
Volunteered March 8, 1916, Medicine Hat
Postal Clerk, Medicine Hat
166 Second Street, Medicine Hat
Born July 27, 1898
Suffered a gunshot wound, left shoulder, November 19, 1917

Rye, Sussex, England

Number: 696052

WILLIAMS, EDWARD JAMES

Private 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered August 25, 1915, Toronto
269 Ashdale Avenue, Toronto
Born April 28, 1891
Married to Edna May Williams. Sons Edward and Russell
Served in the Postal Corps September 1916 to March 1917
Wounded by a gas shell, September 3, 1918

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 193331

WILLIAMS, FRANK McIVOR

Private, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Regina
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born May 27, 1893
Suffered a gunshot wound, April 25, 1915. Partial amputation left foot.
Returned to Canada and served as an Instructor.

Maidenhead, Berkshire, England

Number: 21903

WILLIAMS, GEOFFERY PASMORE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment
Conscripted April 28, 1914, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
131 12th Avenue East, Calgary
Born April 28, 1895

Llandaff, Wales

Number: 3208100

WILLIAMS, ROY

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered May 15, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
24th Arthur Street, Toronto
Born February 24, 1888
Married to Marjorie M. Williams

Clayton, New York, USA

Number: 405526

WILLIAMS, EDWARD JAMES

Private 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada
Volunteered August 25, 1915, Toronto
269 Ashdale Avenue, Toronto
Born April 28, 1891 Toronto, Ontario
Married to Edna May Williams. Sons Edward and Russell
Served in the Postal Corps September 1916 to March 1917
Wounded by a gas shell, September 3, 1918

Number: 193331

WILLIAMS, FRANK McIVOR

Private, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Regina
No address on Certificate of Attestation
Born May 27, 1893 Maidenhead, Berkshire, England
Suffered a gunshot wound, April 25, 1915. Partial amputation left foot.
Returned to Canada and served as an Instructor.

Number: 21903

WILLIAMS, GEOFFERY PASMORE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment
Conscripted April 28, 1914, Calgary
Postal Clerk, Calgary
131 12th Avenue East, Calgary
Born April 28, 1895 Llandaff, Wales

Number: 3208100

WILLIAMS, ROY

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered May 15, 1915, Toronto
Postal Clerk, Toronto
24th Arthur Street, Toronto
Born February 24, 1888 Clayton, New York, USA
Married to Marjorie M. Williams

Number: 405526

WILLIAMS, THOMAS ARNOLD

Sergeant Major, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry
Volunteered July 24, 1915, Brandon
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
469 Cumberland Street, Winnipeg
Born August 8, 1894 Liverpool, England
Volunteered with the 79th Battalion and transferred to the PPCLI October 31, 1916
Died April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge
Buried Nine Elms Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
Survived by father O.C. Williams and sister Lillian C. Berrie of England

Number: 859512

**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JONES**

Post Office Records show Toronto Post Office Porter (Mail Handler) W.J. Williams on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM MABEY

Sergeant, 65th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Number: 474251

Volunteered April 3, 1916, Saskatoon

Letter Carrier, Saskatoon

296 Avenue "O", Saskatoon

Born December 28, 1884 London, England

Married to Mary Esther Williams

Son Lloyd George Williams served with the Canadian Corps of Signals in WWII

WILLIAMSON, LLOYD CLOONEY

Canada Post Records show Peterborough Postal Clerk L.C. Williamson on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

WILLIS, TREVOR GEORGE

Sergeant, 61st Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry, Winnipeg Rifles

Number: 461225

Volunteered November 11, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

General Delivery, Boissevain

Born January 28, 1894 Boissevain, Manitoba

Awarded the French Croix de Guerre, June 6, 1919

**WILSON, RICHARD H.**

Sergeant, Royal Canadian Dragoons

Number: 32731

Volunteered, September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

470 McLeod Street, Ottawa

Born April 23, 1883 Ottawa, Ontario

Married to Melville Wilson

WILSON, SAMUEL

Private, 75th Battalion, Toronto Scottish

Number: 139214

Volunteered July 16, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

10 Alton Avenue, Toronto

Born November 1, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

WILSON, THOMAS ANDERSON

Corporal, 13th Battalion, Royal Regiment, Black Watch

Number: 10080

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Toronto

309 Wilton Avenue, Toronto

Born August 23, 1892 Cavau, Ireland

WILSON, THOMAS WILLIAM

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
Volunteered March 6, 1916, Winnipeg
Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
509 Stella Avenue, Winnipeg
Born June 8, 1882 Harelston, Northamptonshire, England

Number: 4699

WILSON, WILLIAM HOWARD

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, New Brunswick Regiment
Conscripted April 24, 1918, Saint John
Mail Carrier, Moncton
Moncton NB
Born June 7, 1896 Salisbury, New Brunswick

Number: 3257830

WILSON, WILLIAM STEWART

Lieutenant, 147th Battalion, Grey and Simcoe Regiment
Volunteered March 14, 1916, Oshawa
Railway Mail Clerk (and Student), Toronto
General Delivery, Hanover
Born January 17, 1894 Louise, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound to the head, March 30, 1918

Number:

WINCHELL, EARL DIXON

Private, #4 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered February 22, 1915, Winnipeg
Railway Mail Clerk, and Medical Student
5 Holyrood Court, Winnipeg
Born October 31, 1890 Glenboro, Manitoba

Number: 1451

WINDRUM, WILLIAM J.

Captain, Royal Flying Corps
Volunteered October 5, 1917
Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay
W.J. Windrum applied for and received an Imperial Gratuity

Number:

WINSON, ROBERT

Private, 38th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered May 26, 1915, Peterborough ON
Letter Carrier, Peterborough
No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born November 12, 1893 London, England

Number: 410664

WINTERS, LORNE ALLAN

Private, 227th Battalion
Volunteered March 20, 1916, Sault St Marie
Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay
RR 3, Pembroke ON
Born October 22, 1893 Stafford, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound, right ear, November 3, 1917

Number: 1003076

WISE, WILLIAM ALFRED

Private, 41st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Volunteered September 8, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
328 Westmoreland Avenue, Toronto
Born November 4, 1890 London, England
Married to Minnie Wise

Number: 302469

WIXON, HARRY

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered August 31, 1915, Toronto
Letter Carrier, Toronto
#15 The Oaks, Bain Avenue, Toronto
Born September 10, 1888 Wolverhampton, England
Originally volunteered with the 92nd Battalion transferring to the Postal Corps, June 27, 1917
Married to Francis Wixon
Diagnosed with Epilepsy and invalided to Canada, February 4, 1918

Number: 192632

WODLINGER, HARRY

Post Office Records show Winnipeg Railway Mail Clerk H. Wodlinger on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

WOOD, JAMES A.

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk, J. Wood on Military Leave and CEF Records show him serving in the Non Permanent Active Militia

WOOD, SAMUEL DWYER

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
Conscripted September 17, 1918, Niagara
Postal Clerk, Toronto
40 Wilcox Street, Toronto
Born July 27, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

Number: 3040746

WOODING, ALFRED

Lance Corporal, 2nd Battalion, Peterborough Rangers
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Brockville
25 Bennett Street, Brockville
Born September 26, 1876 London, England
Married to (Maud) Maggie Wooding. Children Leonard, Beryl, Henry and Maud
Suffered a gunshot wound, left heel, April 27, 1915

Number: 7922

WOODMAN, HARRY REGINALD

Private, Services Company, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered October 23, 1916, Hamilton
Letter Carrier, Hamilton
54 Sherman Avenue North, Hamilton
Born 1884 Leicester, England
Died December 6, 1916, Hamilton. Buried Hamilton Cemetery.

Number: 513101

**WOODROW, ERNEST ARTHUR**

Private, 46th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada
Volunteered July 1, 1916, Moose Jaw
Postal Clerk, Moose Jaw
1040 Heuleage Avenue, Moose Jaw
Born July 14, 1889, Highgate, Middlesex, England
Died September 10, 1917. Buried Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France
Survived by parents Robert and Alice Woodrow, sisters Ethel, Lillian, and Alice and brother Edward.

Number: 256016

**WOODWARD, WILLIAM GREENWOOD**

Private, 242nd Battalion, Forestry Corps
Volunteered August 16, 1916, Vancouver
Letter Carrier, New Westminster
Royal P.O., Burnaby
Born November 23, 1882 Riddish, Lancashire, England
Married to Beatrice Proctor

Number: 1048555

WOOF, WILLIAM FRANCIS

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment
Conscripted—date not available
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
89 Victoria Street, Ottawa
No further information located

Number: 3329127

WOOLDRIDGE, FRANK LESLIE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment
Conscripted May 7, 1918, Vancouver
Postal Clerk, Vancouver
Angelus Hotel, 1001 Seymour Street, Vancouver
Born May 3, 1886 Bedford, Bedfordshire, England

Number: 2023125

WOOLHOUSE, WALTER WILLIAM

Private, 53rd Prince Albert Volunteers
 Volunteered July 30, 1915, Sewell Camp MB
 Postal Clerk, Saskatoon
 507 12th Street, Saskatoon
 Born July 5, 1888

Windsor, Berkshire, England

Number: 441623

WORSDALL, ERNEST WALTER

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment
 Conscripted October 24, 1918, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 70 Elmer Street, Toronto
 Born November 14, 1890

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 3040945

Brother, Toronto Letter Carrier, Stanley D. Worsdall, served in the 67th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

WORSDALL, STANLEY DeFORREST

Private, 67th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
 Volunteered December 17, 1917, Toronto
 Postal Clerk, Toronto
 70 Elmer Street, Toronto
 Born December 26, 1917

Toronto, Ontario

Number: 338423

Brother, Toronto Letter Carrier, Ernest W. Worsdall served in the 1st Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

WRIGHT, ANDREW

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps
 Volunteered January 26, 1917, Toronto
 Driver, Toronto
 15 Altona Avenue, Toronto
 Born July 19, 1889
 Suffered a gunshot wound, right arm, August 14, 1918

Bellyheifer, Londonerry, Ireland

Number: 513795

WRIGHT, FRANCIS WENMAN

Private, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders
 Volunteered September 17, 1915, Vancouver
 Letter Carrier, Vancouver
 661 Hornby Street, Vancouver
 Born September 13, 1883
 Arrived in France on August 13, 1916
 Died April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge.

San Francisco, California, USA

Number: 129464

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial

Survived by mother Mrs. Annie Wright, Vancouver and father Walter Wright, Culver City CA

**WRIGHT, HARVEY**

Private, 19th Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
 Volunteered November 10, 1914, Toronto ON
 Letter Carrier, Toronto
 10 Arundel Avenue, Toronto ON
 Born November 27, 1884

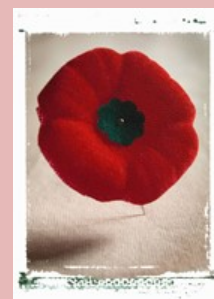
Horley, Sussex, England

Number: 55317

Married to Gertrude Wright

Died May 11, 1916. Buried Reninghelst Cemetery, Ieper, Belgium.

Survived by wife Gertrude of Toronto and parents George and Agnes Wright of Smallfield, Surrey, England. The Sons of England Society, Todmorden Lodge, placed a plaque on St. Barnabas Church, 361 Danforth Avenue, Toronto, in honour of its 15 members, including Harvey Wright, who were lost in WWI



YOUNG, WALTER

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted April 30, 1918, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

12 Hickson Street, Toronto

Born May 5, 1880

County Fermagh, Ireland

Number: 3234090

YOUNGHUSBAND, HOWARD ALLAN

Lance Corporal, Railway Construction Troops

Volunteered May 11, 1917, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

134 Oak Avenue, Norwood, Winnipeg

Born April 4, 1893

Carleton Place, Ontario

Number: 2502306

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Frederick Charles Swait, the son of Toronto Postal Clerk, Charles and wife Emma Swait, died on March 2, 1916 while serving with the 20th Battalion, The Queen's Rangers. The family resided at 715 Carlaw, Avenue, Toronto.



Wilfred Albert Duck, the son of Holwood BC (now part of Kamloops) Postmaster Albert William Duck and wife Edith, died on January 25, 1918 while serving with the 54th Battalion, Kootenay Regiment.



TWO YEARS OF WAR: A VIEW FROM OTTAWA

In 1916 the Government of Canada issued a publication, *Two Years of War: A View From Ottawa*, that outlined the participation of Public Service Employees during the first two years of World War I. It provided a listing of Public Service employees who volunteered for Military Service up to November 1916.

The listing of Canada Post employees included those shown below but no indication of Military Service was located in Canada Post records or Canadian Military Records.. It is possible these individuals served only in Inactive Militia Units, been attached to Military Post Office Facilities in Canada or volunteered for Military Service and released as medically unfit.

Arantzabe, Joseph
Bates, R.
Blakemore, John William
Bonfield, Joshua
Bourgoin, Henri
Brailton, A.V.
Bunco, E.
Burke, W.
Coe, Stanley M.
Cote, Emile Odina
De Blois, Chas.
deMagne, Louis
Dorion, Wm. Arthur
Duboulay, J.A.
Elsworth, J.
Eve, Wm. F.
Fraser, F.O.
Giroux, A.
Green, M.E.

Heath, G.D.
Hemming, O.J.
Hitchins, G.
Jones, F.
Jones, F.R.
Kindellan, Francis Edward
Laroque, N.
Lawrence, C.V.
Lemaire, Edmond
Lord, J.W.
McCullough, W.J.
MacDonald, Jno. K.
McKenna, W.A.
MacMillan, A.
MacNamara, Jas. L
Mantel, Eugene
Martin, John Clatworthy
Masse, W.
Massey, P.H.

Meunier, J.A.
Michaud, P.
Millar, Edmond
Moore, Joseph C.
Moore, R.H.
Moore, U.R.
Moore, William R.
Nickels, G.W.S
Pedley, E.
Poutling, Frank
Pritchard, Horace
Reid, J.H..
Skerratt, William
Storey, John S.
Taylor, J.
Taylor, J.J.
Thibault, Jos. A.
Valentine, U.
Van Scopel, E.

THE WOMEN'S BRANCH

In January 1914 The Women's Branch, an Association of female Public Service employees, primarily in the Ottawa area came together largely through the efforts of Miss M. Tremblay of the Department of the Interior and several other enthusiastic supporters. The two primary goals were to promote an *esprit de corps* amongst its members and present the views of women pertaining to their role in the Public Service. The first executive of the organization included as President, Mary D. Doyle of the Post Office Department.

The Women's Branch primarily pursued these two goals until the outbreak of World War I in September 1914 when it directed its efforts to support the War Effort. Post Office Department employees made several significant contributions. Mary Doyle organized three committees; The Red Cross Committee; The City Relief Committee; a committee to organize the collection and distribution of an Emergency Fund. There was also a group of 89 Post Office female employees who prepared and mailed letters to returning injured soldiers offering them forms of assistance they may require.

The Women's Branch also organized Women's Voluntary Aid Detachment, consisting of 32 members, trained by the St. John's Ambulance Corps. These individuals volunteered a week or more to assist the Fleming Convalescent Home assisting with the treatment and rehabilitation of returned Wounded Soldiers. In 1916 a request came from England for personnel trained for this type of work. A number of members of the group volunteered to serve in England including the following Post Office employees.

Breton, Desire

Administration Clerk, Head Office

Crocker, Lillian F (Miss)

Administration Clerk, Head Office
31 Gilmour Street, Ottawa

Doyle, Mary D. (Miss)

Administration Clerk, Head Office

Dufour, E. Georgette (Miss)

Clerk, Postal Stores, Head Office
246 Bay Street, Ottawa

Fraser, Mary

Administration Clerk, Head Office

Hogg, Millicent

Administration Clerk, Railway Mail Svc
Calgary

Houston, Alice (Miss)

Clerk, Annuities Branch, Head Office
366 Frank Street, Ottawa

Murray, Louise (Miss)

No further information located

McNicholl, Annie H. (Miss)

Administration Clerk, Head Office

Sheppard, Evelyne M. (Miss)

Administration Clerk, Toronto PO

Source: Two Years of War: A View from Ottawa